

Lyell faces questions in the Commons over Levitt fraud sentence



Sir Nicholas: questions

BY NIGEL WILLIAMSON
WHITEHALL CORRESPONDENT

SIR NICHOLAS LYLELL, the Attorney-General, is facing demands from Labour and the Liberal Democrats for a "full explanation" following allegations that he misled the Commons over the trial of Roger Levitt, the fraudulent financial adviser.

John Morris, Shadow Attorney-General, is to write to Sir Nicholas asking how much he knew about the bargaining which led to Levitt, who was widely expected to go to prison, being sentenced to 180 hours' community service.

Alan Beith, the Liberal Democrat home affairs spokesman, called for a Commons statement and the opportunity for MPs to question Sir Nicholas over statements he made to the House in December 1993 in which he said that the Crown had not been involved in any plea bargaining and that the Serious Fraud Office was not aware in advance Levitt would receive a non-custodial sentence. Mr Beith said: "This was a very serious case in which the public was expecting a tough sentence. We need to know whether the Attorney-General was misinformed or misled the House."

Official court documents recently released show that there had been plea bargaining between counsel for the SFO and Levitt, who was originally charged with 62 counts of fraud after his financial empire collapsed with debts of £34 million. They also show the Crown had been told by the trial judge several days before sentence that on the basis of the plea anticipated by the Crown, he would not be sending Levitt to jail.

The transcript of a meeting in chambers on November 22 1993 between Mr Justice Laws, Jonathan Goldberg QC, for Levitt, and David Cocks, for the Crown, records the trial judge as saying: "On the specific basis of the prospective plea outlined to me — namely that there will be an admission of the deceptions of Fimbra but no admission of any other parts of the case — I would not pass an immediate prison sentence."

Four days later Levitt was sentenced to 180 hours' community service after pleading guilty to the lesser charge of deceiving Fimbra, the City regulator, while other charges of falsifying accounts were dropped. A public outcry followed and on December 9 1993 Sir Nicholas told MPs: "The SFO was not aware that the judge would impose a non-custodial sentence when it informed the defence that the proposed plea of guilty by Roger Levitt was acceptable."

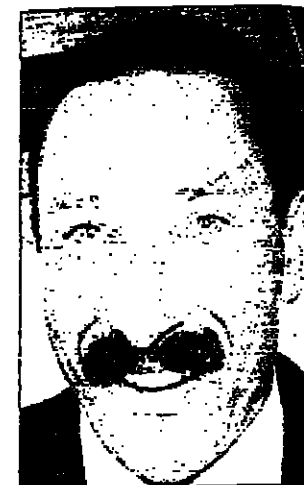
The Attorney-General's office yesterday repeated those words, adding: "Sentencing is a matter for a judge. The prosecution can never change its mind about accepting a plea on the grounds that a sentence is too lenient." SFO sources continue to insist that even on the lesser charge

they had expected Levitt to get a two year sentence.

Paul Boateng, Labour's legal affairs spokesman, said: "If the Attorney-General didn't know what was happening, why didn't he? If he wasn't guarding the public interest in this case, who was? Sir Nicholas has some explaining to do."

John Perry, Levitt's solicitor, said yesterday: "What I find bizarre is that I wrote to Roger on November 5 1993 setting out the overtures we had received from the prosecution and a month later Parliament is being told there had been no such offer."

"It is puzzling the prosecution appears to be embarrassed that they entered into any plea bargaining. It goes on... as they know well."



Levitt: spared jail

"This was a revolt by moderate people after years of bullying"

Hundreds of banks closed as Barclays staff strike over pay

BY ANNE ASHWORTH

MORE than 200 branches of Barclays Bank were closed yesterday because of strike action by clerical staff.

Banking unions claimed that more than 1,000 of the bank's 2,064 branches had been disrupted by the first national strike in its history. Barclays said that 230 small branches were closed but only because it had decided to shut them for security reasons.

Staff were protesting over the bank's 2.75 per cent pay settlement. Barclays may face further action from clerical workers and from managers. Support for the strike was strongest on Merseyside, with 90 per cent of branches in Liverpool affected. Little business was done at the Barclaycard centres at Wavertree and Kirkby, where only seven out of 350 staff arrived for work.

The Union for Barclays Staff, known as Unifi, called the strike over its demand for a pay rise of 5 per cent or minimum £600 a year and was backed by the Banking Insurance and Finance Union.

Paul Snowball, Unifi general secretary, said: "The strike was very successful. It was

very clear that more people took part in the strike than voted for it.

"Virtually everyone who took part yesterday had never been on strike before. There was nervousness. There was apprehension. Many people preferred to stay at home rather than stand on the picket lines. This was a revolt by moderate people after years of bullying by Barclays."

Customers were asked by strikers to use other banks' cash machines. Those who did so will pay a charge only if they used TSB or Link network automatic tellers, where a charge of 1.5 per cent — minimum £1.50 — is payable. Mr Snowball said: "The feedback we get is that they want Barclays staff to get a fair deal."

A number of Essex branches were forced to shut and, in southeast London, the Charlton, Plumstead and Westcombe Park branches were closed. Union officials reported that Balham, Tooting and Wandsworth in southwest London were badly hit. Normal running of branches was also interrupted at locations

including Bowness in Cumbria, Blackpool, Brighton and Bristol. The effects were less marked in central London, although there were pickets at head office in Lombard Street in the City and also at the major branches in Pall Mall and the Strand.

Barclays said it had no plans to reopen pay negotiations and that the settlement, boosted by a 7.5% profit-sharing bonus, was "fair and competitive". A spokesman said: "We are pleased that so many of our staff decided to work normally, but not surprised by the relatively low response to the strike call because fewer than one in six of union members actually voted in favour of strike action."

Barclays may now have to prepare for further workplace disruption, with the possibility that its managers may be balloted on strike action. Negotiations over managers' pay is separate from clerical pay bargaining.

Unifi officials meet tomorrow to discuss the possibility of a further day of action for clerical workers.



Officials of the Banking Insurance and Finance Union outside Barclays City HQ

Pickets tell how disparity drove them on to street

BY MARIANNE DARCH
AND KATHRYN KNIGHT

THE unusual sight of picketing bank workers greeted many customers arriving at Barclays branches around the country yesterday. Many customers voiced support for the strikers and some turned away in a gesture of support.

The strikers said they did not want to alienate customers and aimed to improve services as well as gain a higher pay

increase. However, the main momentum behind the stoppage — the first in eighty years — is anger at what clerical workers consider an insulting disparity between senior staff and banking clerks.

At the Queensway branch in west London, where a third of staff went on strike, Michele Bromham, a senior account executive at the branch, distributed leaflets urging customers to boycott the bank for one day only. "We just want to

be treated fairly," she said. Brenda Kelly, London organiser of Bifu, was one of five union officials bearing protest banners in Pall Mall. "Bank staff members are not traditional picketers. They are mild people who do not want this sort of thing, but many staff members who support the strike stayed at home instead of joining in the protest, which shows how strongly some feel."

One striker who has worked

for the bank for five years said: "I would not normally be the sort of person who stands waving a placard but this pay deal is the rod that has broken the camel's back."

"The bank's offer of 2.75 per cent will make minimal difference to my salary. It is frankly insulting when you place it next to the 18.5 per cent further up the hierarchy. I am appalled by the mentality of imposing such vastly differing increases, especially following

on from the British Gas fiasco. It feels like a them and us situation and it does not make for happy workers."

Another worker who joined as a school leaver three years ago at 16 said: "I enjoy my job and feel uncomfortable about striking, but I find it insulting that we are supposed to just lie down and accept a measly percentage. Abdullah Ahmad, 58, a Malaysian businessman who has banked at Barclays for thirty years, said: "I

definitely support the strikers. The bank makes too much money and charges for everything. It should be passed on a bit, it's only fair."

However, Rupert Patrick, 19, a sales operator, said that bank profits should not affect staff salaries. "If they decided to work a set rate they should stick to it. I can understand them being angry if their pay rise is below the rate of inflation, but profits are after all for the good of a company."

Britain 'cut from history'

BY BEN PRESTON, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

EXAMINATION boards will soon be free to offer GCSE history courses without any coverage of British or European history, a pressure group claimed yesterday.

The History Curriculum Association said that new examination criteria published by School Curriculum and Assessment Authority could allow syllabuses to be composed entirely of non-European and international history. Chris McGovern, a

preparatory school history teacher and former Government adviser, claimed that the new criteria would require history courses starting in September next year to be taught and examined within a "politically correct" framework that would cover social and cultural perspectives as well as "technological, scientific, religious and aesthetic" perspectives.

The claims were rejected by the curriculum authority.

Tony Mills, a senior official, said it was difficult to envisage any examination board trying to construct a syllabus without British and European history. He said: "While it might be possible, technically, the chances of it happening are negligible."

Even if a board decided that it might be commercially viable to go ahead with such a syllabus, the authority could refuse to approve the course, he said.

Sail training ship sinks

Continued from page 1

far into Port Quin Bay and was making very little headway. She was blown by the wind and the tide and she went onto the rocks. She stayed upright for only 20 or 30 seconds and then she was hit by the swell and knocked one way and then another. It was only a few minutes before she broke up into matchwood. It was horrible to watch but it was inevitable because she was too far into the bay."

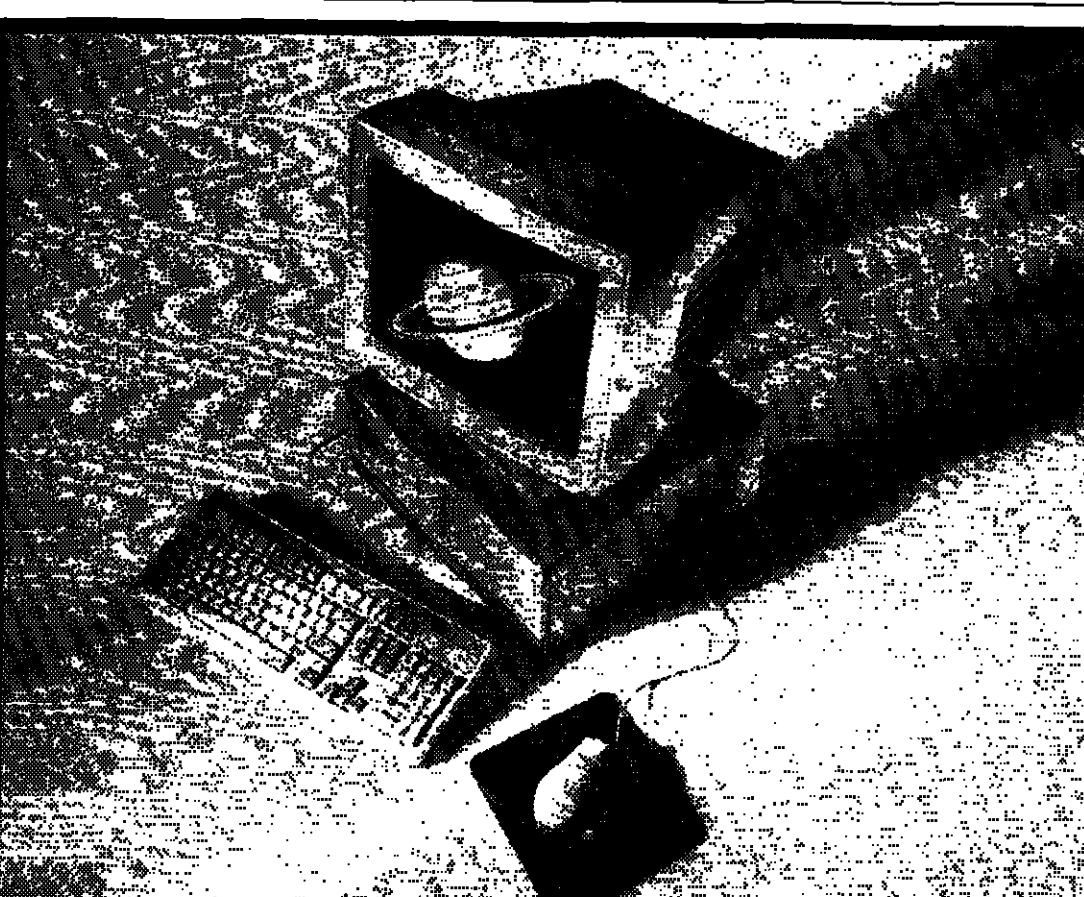
Dennis Skillcorn, who reports on yachting for BBC

Radio Solent in Southampton and who had recently been on board the ship, said that at the time it was in a "decrepit state" and there was clearly a lack of funds to keep her sound.

The *Maria Asumpta* was built in Spain in 1858 and originally operated the transatlantic trade routes. She was built near Barcelona and was restored to her former glory in the early 1980s. She has starred in the film *The Master of Ballenrae* and has also been used in promotional work. She has been on

fundraising functions to help with her maintenance. She was due to sail from Padstow for the summer but was being visited to the shipyard.

Sally, a local woman, who helped with the ship's visit, said it was a tragedy. "I've been dogged by it, but it's one or two have placed an end to the ship's life. The ship and people were going to hold conferences on board. It's an enormous setback and a very, very sad reminder of the hazards of this coast."



PREMIA GX TWICE AS MUCH POWER OFF THE PAD

AST's new Premia GX is one of the fastest PCs ever launched.

At its heart is the superpower of Intel's Pentium® processor, running at speeds of up to 100MHz.

Not one, but two Pentium processors can work in tandem, offering speed and power that have never before been seen on desktop PCs.

The system's whole architecture has been designed to channel this power. A sophisticated 256KB synchronous cache propels the read-and-write operations and pushes the Premia GX into a class of its own. A PCI-based 64-bit video subsystem delivers

WinMark™ scores in excess of 44 million.*

Designing and building a machine this fast was a big challenge. But we're grappling with the challenges that turned AST into one of the largest PC manufacturers in the world. For more details, please complete the coupon. Or call the AST Information Service on 0181-232 5100.

*Based on 386/333MHz Pentium processor. WinMark is a registered trademark of Futuremark. AST is a registered trademark of AST Computer Ltd. © 1995 AST Computer Ltd. All rights reserved.

Please send me further details on the AST Premia GX.

Name Job Title

Company

Address

Postcode Tel

Send to: AST Information Service, AST Europe Limited, FREEPOST TX 427, Redwood, Middlesex, TW9 8BL.

Minimum PC specs: 386/333MHz Pentium processor, 4MB RAM, 540MB hard disk, integrated IDE drive, integrated VGA, 1MB VRAM, MS-DOS 6.11, MS Windows 3.11.

Intel Pentium 90MHz & 100MHz Dual processor capable

Caches: Synchronous as standard

Up to 128MB RAM on system board

PCI-based 64-bit video subsystem, using ATI Mach 64 add-in card

Additional PCI slots, one EISA slot

Integrated Enhanced IDE and Fast SCSI-2 controllers on PCI local bus

Integrated Ethernet

Available from £2,995 RRP inc. VAT

OUT, OUT AND POST TODAY

PGX-TIM31-5

AST COMPUTER

The Intel Inside and Pentium Processor logos are trademarks of Intel Corporation. All other trademarks are registered.

intel inside

pentium

AST COMPUTER

The Intel Inside and Pentium Processor logos are trademarks of Intel Corporation. All other trademarks are registered.

AST COMPUTER

'I am delighted to confirm that the trust has withdrawn all allegations'

Hospital admits it was wrong to sack 'bossy' consultant

By Catherine Milton and Jeremy Laurence

A HOSPITAL that sacked a woman consultant for being bossy and rude admitted yesterday that she had been dismissed unfairly.

Dr Helena Daly's 2½-year battle to clear her name, which began when she was sacked by a hospital chief she says was her lover, ended with the Royal Cornwall Hospitals NHS Trust withdrawing all complaints against her. The trust accepted that some evidence used against her in disciplinary proceedings had been "tainted".

Minutes before a planned appeal, the trust dropped all allegations of misconduct in a deal that leaves Dr Daly, a 43-year-old haematologist, continuing on her £50,000-a-year salary until she finds a new job. Dr Daly, who always said she was fighting for reinstatement, has accepted she will have to leave Trillick hospital in Truro.

The case has cost more than £300,000, including approximately £150,000 paid to Dr Daly since September 1992, when she was sacked after an internal inquiry found her guilty of 23 charges of bossy and rude behaviour. She was dismissed by John Saxby, then

chief executive, who she said had been her lover for several years.

She won the right to appeal last year during an industrial tribunal in which Mr Saxby changed sides and admitted his decision had been wrong. Mr Saxby, who is married and has since moved to Darlington Memorial Hospital NHS Trust, has insisted he and Dr Daly were not lovers. Yesterday he sat beside her as she responded to the agreement.

She said: "I am delighted to confirm that the trust has withdrawn all allegations made against me and admitted that the decision to dismiss me was unfair, as I have always maintained." She begins a refresher course in July and is looking for another job.

Dr Daly, who said at first she thought her dismissal by her closest friend was "some ghastly mistake", praised Mr Saxby's courage in publicly changing his mind and paid tribute to the support of her patients. "I deeply regret that I cannot fulfil their expressed wish and remain as their doctor," she said.

She said the protracted battle had built up "entrenched positions" making that "impracticable". In the

agreed statement, the trust admitted some evidence against Dr Daly given at the internal hearing "now appears unreliable". Because of that evidence, so as to reach a compromise and for the purposes of yesterday's appeal only, the trust conceded that Dr Daly's dismissal had been unfair. All "allegations, criticisms and charges" were withdrawn by both sides. The trust also agreed to contribute towards the cost of Dr Daly's legal expenses.

Brian Milstead, chief executive of the trust, said Dr Daly's legal costs were estimated to be around £200,000. He was pleased that a compromise had been reached but did not see Dr Daly as the victor or the trust as the loser in the dispute. He denied that the case had affected patients. Some of Dr Daly's supporters called out "Rubbish" and "Ask us".

Dr Daly's case has wide implications for the NHS and was closely watched by doctors and managers. Many consultants fear that the new freedom of NHS trusts to hire and fire will mean that anyone whose face does not fit can be dismissed.



Helena Daly, who accepts she will have to leave the hospital and find another job

Clifton bridge jumper saved by deep water

By Dominic Kennedy

A MAN jumped 245ft from Clifton suspension bridge yesterday and survived. Chris Copus, 36, escaped with broken bones after his fall was broken by the water.

Mr Copus was saved by the prompt action of bridge workers who rushed to help him after they saw him jump. His chances of survival were also greatly increased because he jumped at an ebb tide. The waters sink 20-30ft at low tide, exposing large stretches of mud where many jumpers meet their deaths.

Instead, Mr Copus had his fall broken by fairly deep water. He then managed to swim through the strong tide to the safety of the mud banks in spite of having a broken leg, arm and collar bone, chest injuries and a suspected broken back. His condition was critical but stable yesterday.

Mr Copus, who jumped at 10.35am, was rescued by a team of five workmen who had just begun replacing decorative light bulbs on the bridge. They ran a mile down a winding cliff path to the water's edge, commandeering a ladder from a council lorry to lay across the mud so they could reach the stricken man.

Clint Badlam, 24, of Bristol, said: "I was working on the suspension bridge and two of the guys shouted 'Someone has jumped'. We looked down and saw he was still moving. He was face down and he

turned over and came face up. We ran down and my friend got to him first while I flagged down a passing council van."

"We got their ladder and laid it down on the mud and slid towards where he was in the mud. We threw him one of our harnesses that we use for abseiling on the bridge and he held onto it. We didn't try to move him. We just talked to him until emergency services arrived."

"He said his name was Chris and he was 36 but he didn't say any more than that. He is very lucky to be alive. This was only our first day working on the bridge. If he'd done it any day before we wouldn't have been here to see him or help him."

Pedro Noya, a colleague of Bristol, said: "He was already in the mud when we got to him. Somehow, he had swum over."

Paramedics crawled across the mud to fit Mr Copus with a neck collar. He was retrieved using equipment specially designed for Clifton rescues. Avon Fire Brigade has invented mud ladders from lengths of hose with slats across and a length of plastic sheeting underneath. These allow rescuers to reach a victim without sinking into the mud.

A special lightweight stretcher, also designed for Clifton rescues, was used to pull Mr Copus to safety.

Actor killed by sword in stage fight

By Emma Wilkins

AN ACTOR died after he was slashed with a broken sword during a mock fight on stage, an inquest was told yesterday.

Neil James, 40, was struck by his friend Matt Page, who did not realise that his sword had snapped to expose a jagged edge. The actors, who belonged to a touring sword-play troupe called *Kiss My Arse*, were performing before an audience of showbusiness agents at the Wembley Conference Centre, north London, in January. They hoped their performance would lead to bookings across Europe for the six-man group.

Just 20 seconds before the routine was due to end, Page, 27, lunged at his friend as usual but the broken sword tore into an artery in James's thigh. James, of Glascoate Heath, Staffordshire, who was married with seven children, died later in hospital from haemorrhaging caused by a ruptured femoral artery.

His wife, Maureen, who is considering taking legal action against the swordmakers, said that he was an experienced swordsman. "Neil had been sword-fighting in medieval societies for ten years and the fights were always choreographed."

Dr William Dolman, the coroner at Hornsey, north London, recorded a verdict of death by misadventure.

Killers 'sprayed petrol' over fire attack victim

By Emma Wilkins

DETECTIVES hunting the killers of a retired policeman believe that he was sprayed with petrol before being set alight. David Stedman, 69, attempted to fight off the assailants but died from almost 100 per cent burns after the attack at his home in Leicester.

Police arrested and then released four men. There were several more arrests yesterday but police would not say how many people were helping with inquiries. A police spokesman said bruises on Mr Stedman's body suggested that he had put up "game resistance" when the attacker broke into his first-floor flat on the Beaumont Leys estate on Saturday.

The intruders used tools to break down the door and later discarded a fire extinguisher, half full of petrol, on the landing outside the flat. "Forensic tests indicate that the fire extinguisher had been filled with petrol," a spokesman for Leicester police said. "We believe this may have been used to spray Mr Stedman."

Mr Stedman, who was married with two children, served as a Police Constable between August 1953 and December 1959 in Gosport. He moved to Leicester eight years ago and lived in the flat with his ex-wife Christine and a lodger, Colin South. Mrs Stedman

and Mr South were on holiday together near Skegness when they were told of the killing and have not yet returned to Leicester.

Police said yesterday that there had been several crimes reported near Mr Stedman's flat in the past few months, including vandalism and cars being set on fire.

Police want to trace two youths in their late teens who were seen leaving the block of flats at or around the time of the attack. They are believed to have driven away in a green saloon car. Police said that they were keeping an open mind as to the motive, amid suggestions of a possible grudge attack.

Elderly residents on the estate — a sprawling, roach council housing, suburb built in the 1970s — said yesterday that they were shocked at the manner of Mr Stedman's death. They were also reluctant to talk for fear of reprisals. The residents have spoken of regular abuse and threats of violence from groups of youths, frequent break-ins and vandalism.

A grandmother, who gave her name as Annie, said: "The kids here just run riot. They are out of control — they just do as they like. We are in our own home and it seems to be a law of the land."

Two men held over murder of boy

By Stewart Tindler
CRIMES CORRESPONDENT

TWO men were arrested yesterday for the abduction and murder of Daniel Handley, 9, who went missing from his home in Beckton, east London, last October. His death has been linked by police to a paedophile gang.

The men being held are white and aged 32 and 58. They were taken to separate police stations last night for questioning. They were arrested at mimic offices in Rotherhithe New Road and Cambewell New Road in southeast London.

Daniel went missing soon after he was seen talking to two men in a silver or grey car near his home on October 2. His remains were found in a shallow grave on wasteland outside Bristol nine weeks ago. The cause of death has not been established.

The arrests yesterday came after a tip-off and follow an appeal on the BBC programme *Crimewatch* two weeks ago. The programme included a computer-enhanced impression of a man police believe was chatting to Daniel in a café in a Bristol suburb near the site of his grave.

Police have said they believe Daniel may have been taken by a paedophile ring and was alive for up to a month after he went missing.

New-look Conran poses topless at 62

THE best-selling novelist Shirley Conran has posed topless at the age of 62 because she is thrilled with cosmetic surgery to reduce the size of her bust. "I want women to realise once and for all that there is no shame or embarrassment in admitting that they've had cosmetic surgery," Conran said.

She spent £7,000 at a Harley Street clinic having her bust reduced from 46DD to 36B,

and also had a tummy tuck and an appendix scar removed. She had 14lb removed from each breast and 3lb from her stomach. "If women want or need such surgery they should just go for it," Conran said.

The writer of the Superwoman guide and the novels *Lace and Savages* is shown topless in the sea near her Monte Carlo home, in the June issue of *OK!* magazine.

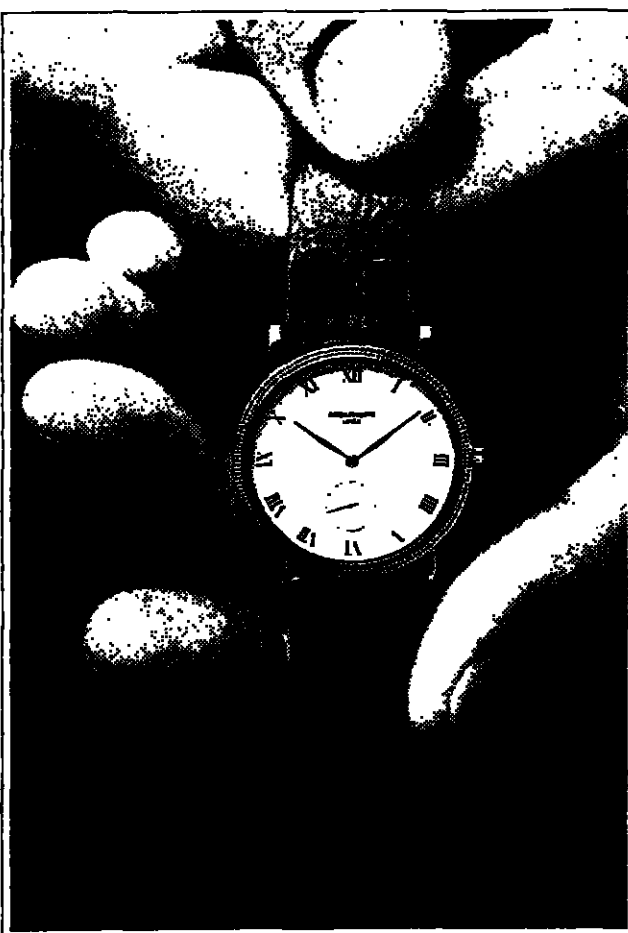
"Everybody in Monaco sees me at the beach topless... I thought it would be really silly if I didn't allow others outside Monaco to see me topless."

The photographs, with thin lines under her bust as the only sign of her operation last October, would be "reassuring to other women," said Conran, former wife of the designer and retailer Sir Terence Conran and mother of the fashion designer Jasper.



Conran: £7,000 operation

For more than a century and a half, Patek Philippe has been known as the finest watch in the world. The reason is very simple. It is made differently. It is made using skills and techniques that others have lost or forgotten. It is made with attention to detail very few people would notice. It is made, we have to admit, with a total disregard for time. If



a particular Patek Philippe movement requires four years of continuous work to bring to absolute perfection, we will take four years. The result will be a watch that is unlike any other. A watch that conveys quality from first glance and first touch. A watch with a distinction: generation after generation it has been worn, loved and collected by those who are very difficult to please: those who will only accept the best. For the day that you take delivery of your Patek Philippe, you will have acquired the best. Your watch will be a masterpiece, quietly reflecting your own values. A watch that was made to be treasured.



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Exclusive Patek Philippe showroom: 15 New Bond Street, London • Asprey, 105 New Bond Street, London
Garrard & Co Ltd, 112 Regent Street, London • George Peignell Ltd, 5 Wood Street, Stratford-upon-Avon
Hamilton & Inches Ltd, 87 George Street, Edinburgh • Hettich, 1 King Street, Jersey, Channel Islands
John H. Lunn Ltd, Queen's Arcade, Belfast • Weir & Sons Ltd, 96-99 Grafton Street, 1-3 Wicklow Street, Dublin
Watches of Switzerland - Selected Branches Nationwide

SATURDAY IN THE TIMES



The Governor

CHRISTINE TODD WHITMAN, THE MOST ELECTABLE WOMAN IN AMERICA IN THE

MAGAZINE

PLUS: WEEKEND, CAR 95, WEEKEND MONEY AND VISION, THE 7-DAY TV AND RADIO GUIDE

THE SIX-SECTION TIMES IS 30p ON SATURDAY



Eliot, whose pseudonym did not fool Dickens

Dickens saw through novelist's cover story

By John Young

A LETTER by Charles Dickens which reveals how perceptive he was about another novelist's work goes on sale next month.

He wrote in January 1858 to Joseph Langford of Blackwood's, publishers of a new book on which Dickens delivered this verdict: "If those two volumes, or a part of them, were not written by a woman — then I should begin to believe that I am a woman myself."

The book was *Scenes of Clerical Life*, ostensibly the first work of one George Eliot, in reality penned by Mary Ann Evans. Like the

Brontë sisters, she thought that she stood a better chance of impressing misogynist Victorian publishers by adopting a male pseudonym. Felix Pryor, manuscript specialist for the auctioneers Phillips, said yesterday: "This was Eliot's first book, and it was not generally known that the author was a woman." Dickens's letter is expected to fetch up to £6,000 when it is sold by Phillips in London on June 15.

He asked Langford to convey his thanks to Eliot, "whose first two stories I can never say enough of. I think them so truly admirable".



MIDLAND



Should a bank charge a small business?

We thought it would be fairly clear-cut: we thought every small business would say no. But when we conducted a survey amongst two

"It's how they make their money. I wouldn't print them a business card for nothing." Mark Hinson, Prestige Printers.

hundred small business owners, the results surprised us. 27% actually felt that their bank was perfectly justified in charging for the service it provided. To them, a bank was just

another supplier, like a solicitor or a photocopier contractor or a cleaning service. Even among the 70% who felt they shouldn't

be charged, the most common gripe was not, as we expected, about the principle of being charged; it was about the amount they were charged. They said

that running a business was a delicate balance between income, overheads and profit. And to a small business, the cost of banking was a very real overhead that

could upset that balance.

So where have we come out? Well, in the interest of encouraging new business ventures, we've decided that our service and advice should be free for fledgling businesses during their first 12 months — whether they're in credit, or debit. After that, however, we consider it fair to charge you for the service we provide. But it's worth knowing that our business tariff has been the lowest of all

major banks for the past five years. We've also realised that people are more tolerant about bank charges if they know exactly what they're for. That's why it's

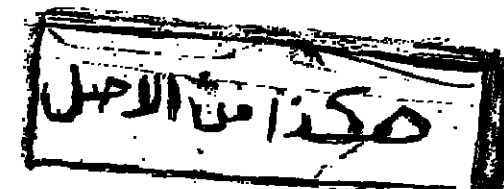
"A bank should help a small business, not ruin it with extortionate charges."

Bethan Alcock, Plessey Hair and Beauty.

Midland's policy to charge fair rates with no surprises. If you're looking to start a small business and you want advice and guidance then call in at your local Midland branch.

The Listening Bank

Member HSBC  Group



Start-up businesses with a projected turnover of up to £100,000 pa will benefit from 12 months' free banking. Free banking means no standard activity charges will be applied in the first year. Thereafter, these customers will pay our published small business tariff unless alternative terms are negotiated. Established businesses transferring to Midland with turnovers of up to £100,000 pa will normally pay our published small business tariff for 12 months but thereafter alternative terms may be negotiated. Larger start-up or established businesses will pay negotiated terms. Midland Bank plc reserves the right not to open an account.

Pope urges unity with Orthodox churches

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

THE Pope called yesterday for unity between the Roman Catholic and Orthodox churches before the end of the millennium, seeking an end to nearly ten centuries of division.

In an encyclical that took both his own and the Orthodox churches by surprise, the Pope said "full unity in legitimate diversity" was his purpose. "On the threshold of the third millennium, we are seeking the re-establishment of full communion."

The Catholic Church, while recognising the baptism of other mainstream churches and the ministerial orders of the Orthodox Church, does not admit members of any other church to the Mass. To receive the Orthodox would be an unparalleled step forward which could be a precursor to communion with other denominations, such as the Church of England.

The Pope, writing on the eve of the visit to Rome next month of Patriarch Bartholomew of Constantinople, head of the Greek Orthodox Church, wants to reunite the world's 958 million Catholics with the 200 million Orthodox Christians. Acknowledging the need to develop the papacy, he calls on leaders of other churches and their theologians "to engage with me" to find new forms of exercising his ministry as Bishop of

Rome so that it might be accepted by all. The Pope's underlying agenda is evangelism. He believes that a united church is better fitted for the task than one split by ancient feuds.

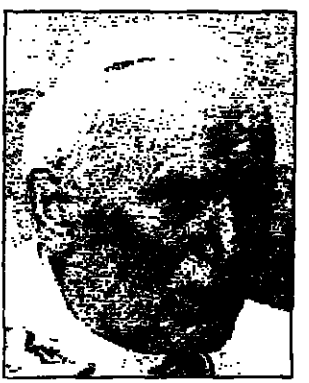
"The Catholic Church desires nothing less than full communion between East and West," he says, admitting the "grave crises" that have sometimes shaken the Catholic Church, "the infidelity of some of her ministers, and the faults into which her members daily fall". He concedes "many elements of great value" are found in other churches.

The split between the largely Greek Orthodox, a family of autonomous churches that recognises the Patriarch of Constantinople as its titular head, and the Latin Catholic Church was almost inevitable after the division of the Roman empire into East and West. The two have been separate since the great schism of 1054.

The central difference was over the wording of the Nicene Creed, the church's universal statement of belief formulated in 325 AD. While the Orthodox are willing to regard the Pope as the chief bishop in Christendom, they regard him merely as "first among equals" in the worldwide episcopal college and do not allow him universal jurisdiction.

The Orthodox believe in the bodily assumption of the Virgin Mary but deny her immaculate conception, as taught by the Catholic Church. Many Orthodox take Holy Communion only four or five times a year, compared to the Catholic practice of weekly communion.

The Pope makes clear there can be no question of "altering the deposit of faith" but says: "Intolerant polemics and controversies have made incompatible assertions out of what was really the result of two different ways of looking at the same reality."



John Paul II: wants to promote evangelism

Leading article, page 15



Ken White celebrates with his sons, from left, Stephen, Richard and David. "When I got all six, I said to my wife 'There you are, I've got it!'"

Lottery sons get £1m each

A RETIRED haulage contractor received a cheque for £6,624,951 yesterday as his share of last weekend's National Lottery jackpot.

Ken White, 63, from Leigh, Greater Manchester, was one of three winners to share £19.8 million. He now plans to take his wife Sheila on a cruise holiday to see his sister in New Zealand.

Mr White, who has three sons, got his cheque at a

champagne reception in central London. He and his wife, who live in an end-of-terrace house, put £3 on the same numbers each week.

Mr White said that each of his sons, Stephen, 34, Richard, 31, and David, 36, would get £1 million while he and his wife would share the rest.

"I ticked off the first three numbers and thought I had won £10," he said. "Then when I got all six, I said to my wife 'There you are, I've got it!'. We checked and double-checked but you just feel numb really."

Mr White, who started work as a motor mechanic at

14, said he had been planning the cruise for years, "but every time I managed to get the money together something always cropped up."

The couple, who have been married 39 years, chose the numbers at random. A new car, possibly a Daimler, is at the top of their shopping list

but they have no plans at the moment to move home.

Mr White said: "It's only an end-terrace, nothing grand, but it's a big end-terrace and we're very happy there. We like the area and get on with the neighbours and, besides, it's nice and near to my local. Walking to the local for my pint is one of the main pleasures in my life and winning £6.6 million won't change that."

Doctors claim DNA vaccine works against all flu strains

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

A NEW vaccine against flu is claimed to offer better protection against a disease that kills thousands of people every year. Tests on animals, reported today, show that the new vaccine, based on the genetic material DNA, outperforms traditional commercially available vaccines and should be effective against all strains.

The vaccine has been developed by Dr Margaret Liu and colleagues at the Merck Research Laboratories in West Point, Pennsylvania. Injected directly into the muscle of

mice, the DNA induces the creation of the protein, which in turn is recognised by the animal as foreign. The immune system generates killer cells against the protein. When exposed to the real virus, the animal has the ability to recognise and fight it.

Because the protein does not change from season to season, the hope is that such a vaccine will confer much longer-lasting protection. Traditional flu vaccines are based on proteins that lie on the surface of the virus and mutate from year to

year. As a result, the vaccine companies have to guess each year which strain is likely to be the dominant one, and design vaccines to suit. This can be costly and prove ineffective if the wrong strain is identified.

The latest results, reported in *Nature Medicine*, indicate that DNA vaccines will produce longer-lived immunity, will be cheaper to make and easier to store. Dr Liu reports that the flu vaccine is now ready for clinical testing in humans.

Scientists hunt down the 'wolfman' gene

By OUR SCIENCE EDITOR

SCIENTISTS have pinpointed the gene responsible for "werewolf" syndrome, an extremely rare genetic condition in which patients are covered in dense hair.

A team from Texas, which studied a family of Mexicans suffering from congenital generalised hypertrichosis, says that precise identification of the gene could provide useful information about the normal distribution of human hair and could eventually have significant applications in the treatment of baldness.

Many victims of the condition have spent their lives performing in circuses. Four years ago two Mexican boys aged 9 and 14 were banned from appearing in a circus in Blackpool after protests from child welfare groups.

There have been only about 50 known cases since the Middle Ages. The scientists report in *Nature Genetics* that they have isolated the gene responsible to the X chromosome. Members of the Mexican family volunteered to provide tissue samples, from which the rough position of the gene was identified.

Security stepped up after extremists' milk raid

By MICHAEL HORNSBY AND STEWART TENDLER

ANIMAL welfare groups yesterday condemned the weekend arson attacks on milk tankers, saying such criminal activity would set back efforts to improve the treatment of farm livestock.

Security has been tightened at all tanker depots in England and Wales operated by the Milk Marque co-operative, the biggest producer and seller of milk in Britain, in the wake of the incidents in Cheshire, thought to be the work of animal rights extremists. Farmers said they feared that fanatical groups and individuals had decided to target the dairy industry because of the role it plays in the export of calves for veal production.

Philip Lymbery, campaigns director of Compassion in World Farming, which has been protesting peacefully for years against the veal trade, said: "We condemn totally violent action of this type and indeed any threat of such violence. It is morally wrong and completely counter-productive for those of us who are trying to bring about change by reasoned argument."

Three animal rights groups are currently active in attacks on scientists, hunts, shops, butchers, meat traders and now the dairy industry. Scotland Yard's anti-terrorist branch believes the hardcore membership is probably little more than two hundred, but their activities belie the numbers. Last year the Yard estimated there were 800 offences committed by extremists in England and Wales, including the placing of about 50 devices, mainly incendiary bombs.

The Animal Liberation Front, the best known group, numbers less than 100 committed extremists and has provided members for the handful of activists who make up the second group, the Animal Rights Militia. The newest group calls itself the Justice Department and began sending incendiary devices through the post in late 1993. It has also sent out mousetraps loaded with razor blades.

THE TIMES Win the chance to be a Hollywood scriptwriter

The Times is running a competition to find the country's brightest and best filmwriting talent.

First prize is an all-expenses-paid trip to Hollywood with introductions for the winner to pitch their script to key executives at the major studios. Accommodation will be at the famed Chateau Marmont Hotel, haunt of screenwriters on Sunset Boulevard.

The first five runners-up (and the winner) will be given places at workshops run by the judges to help develop their scripts. Five more runners-up will each win a place on one of the UK screenwriting courses run by Robert McKee, among the best-known Los Angeles film teachers.

The competition judges are at the top in British filmmaking. They are: David Aukin, head of drama at Channel 4 Television; Tim Bevan, managing director of Working Title Films; Norma Heyman, managing director of NFI Productions; and Mark Shivas, who commissions about 20 films a year for BBC Television.

The competition is open to anyone aged 16 and over, writing in the English language, who has no feature-film credits in the professional cinema.

HOW TO ENTER

Send us a 100-word "selling" paragraph for your film which includes the title; a treatment of not more than 750 words incorporating story, characters, structure and genre; plus one sample scene with dialogue. Original film treatments only will be considered; adaptations or wholly animated films are not eligible. Enclose four of the six tokens we are publishing on page four or five of the newspaper. Your name, address and daytime telephone number must be on the first sheet of the treatment. The judges' decision is final.

Entries must be typed and double-spaced. A stamped, addressed envelope must be enclosed if you wish your entry to be returned. Send your entry to The Times Screenwriting Competition, PO Box 2248, Colchester CO2 8NQ. Normal Times competition rules apply; rules sent on request. Closing date is first post on Monday, June 26 1995.

The competition organisers, and judges on behalf of their respective organisations, make it clear that any submitted entries are for the purpose of the competition only. In addition, none of these parties can accept responsibility or liability in respect of any future production which may inadvertently bear a resemblance to any treatment or script.

BONUS TOKENS WILL APPEAR ON SATURDAY



Maxwell to be named in sons' fraud trial

By MICHAEL HORNSBY

THE Maxwell brothers' fraud trial will begin at the Old Bailey today, 3½ years after the death of their father Robert, whose body was found floating in the Atlantic off Tenerife after he fell from his yacht.

The former media magnate is believed to be named as a fellow conspirator in the case against Ian Maxwell, 39, and Kevin, 36, which centres on allegations against the brothers of defrauding the pension funds of Maxwell companies. They have denied the charges at previous hearings, as have their co-defendants, Larry Trachtenberg, 42, a director of various Maxwell companies, and Robert Burn, 47, former finance director of the Maxwell private companies.

In a case expected to rival the marathon Guinness hearings as fraud trial of the century, the four men deny conspiracy to defraud involving shares in Teva Pharmaceuticals, an Israeli drug company. Kevin Maxwell faces a charge over shares in another Israeli company, Scitex, a printing systems company. The trial is expected to last up to six months.

Talent deserts regional theatres

By ALEXANDRA FREAN, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

ENGLAND's regional theatres are suffering a brain drain of talent and technical know-how to national companies and broadcasting, the Arts Council said yesterday.

In a consultative paper on the future of publicly funded drama, the council said low pay and job insecurity in regional and touring theatre groups, caused by insufficient public funding, were responsible for the exodus of top-level staff from the 45 provincial theatres.

"Regional theatres are thus deprived of a significant number of leading artists who would in past years have formed a major part of the pool of directors and designers providing their artistic leadership," the paper said. In some instances, regional talent was leaving the industry altogether, it added.

The document will form the focus for a two-month consultation process within the industry. Nick Jones, the council's drama director, said some theatres had to close temporarily to avoid financial crisis. He said that 11 regional theatres were operating without a deficit.

Lovemaking can be bad for your health

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

ENERGETIC lovemaking, tripping over the sofa, slipping off ladders and falling downstairs are the most common causes of injury in the home, new government figures show.

Of the 4,000 who die annually in household accidents, more than 600 do so after falling downstairs and 539 are killed in fires, according to the Home Accident Surveillance System.

There has also been a steady increase in people injuring themselves with unlikely household objects including

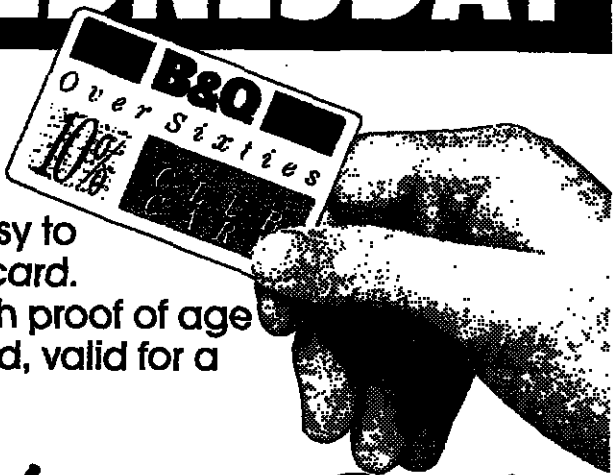
loofahs and dressing gowns, and stabbing themselves with tweezers and chopsticks.

The figures, for 1993, compiled by the Department of Trade and Industry, record the number and causes of injuries treated in selected accident and emergency units.

More people than ever, 3,808, were injured in or close to their bed. Many of them were elderly but dozens of others slipped or were injured during sex. A record 398 people hurt themselves getting on or off the lavatory and 1,016 were injured in the bath.

OVER 60% 10% OFF
DIY & GARDENING
TODAY AND EVERY WEDNESDAY

With the B&Q Over 60s Club Card you can get 10% off D.I.Y and gardening products every Wednesday. This is an easy to get discount card, not a credit card. Just pop into your local B&Q with proof of age and we'll give you your free card, valid for a whole year of great discounts.



You can do it when you B&Q it!
B&Q Supercentres
B&Q'S BIGGEST BULKY CHAIN - over 300 150 for your nearest store
OPENING HOURS Monday to Saturday 10am to 6pm, Sunday 10am to 5pm
(where permitted), Scotland and Northern Ireland 10am to 5pm
(Saturdays closed Sunday). Certain store hours can vary, please phone your nearest store to confirm.
The Over 60s Club Card cannot be used in conjunction with any other discounts or to purchase B&Q Gift Vouchers. It is not valid for cash on delivery, telephone orders or B&Q Home Delivery. The Over 60s Club Card cannot be used at B&Q Depots. The Depots and B&Q Warehouse. Ask for full details in-store.

Parents failing in duty to discipline, say head teachers

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

TEN thousand pupils will be excluded from school this year, as teachers fight a losing battle with children whose parents have abdicated responsibility for them.

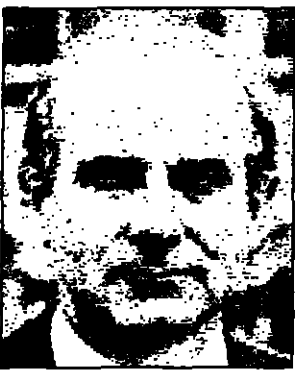
The National Association of Head Teachers says that many children, steeped in violence, are starting school unable to play. Even in nurseries, a minority is constantly kicking and swearing at classmates.

Liz Paver, head of intake first school in Doncaster, South Yorkshire, said young children often had no respect for themselves or the other children and adults around them. "Their childhood has been taken away from them. We want to restore childhood to the glory that it had. We want children to be nurtured inside and outside school."

Parental responsibility has become the theme of the NAHT's annual conference, which opened yesterday in Harrogate, North Yorkshire. The president and general secretary will use their piece speeches to challenge society's expectations of

schools. At a pre-conference briefing, George Varnava, who will be installed as the association's president today, said: "Schools have been given more and more responsibility for children, to the point where they are expected to do practically everything and then take the blame when things go wrong. The community and parents have relinquished responsibility for children."

Mr Varnava said children were "playing the system".



Hart criticises the government approach

safe in the knowledge that there would be no sanctions outside school. Shopkeepers who caught children shoplifting, for example, inevitably called the police, rather than parents or the police, because they saw it as the point of authority.

David Hart, the NAHT's general secretary, said the Government had spent too much time "dragging" schools into particular approaches to discipline and too little guiding parents. "When a hard core of parents do not play their part, school is being asked to deliver an impossible job," he said.

Mr Hart added that, although the vast majority of parents took their responsibilities seriously, a rising minority of disruptive pupils exercised an influence beyond their numbers. The scale of permanent exclusions from school had tripled in three years, and the number was expected to top 10,000 this school year.

Local authorities are obliged to provide education for pupils excluded from school. But most children in this position are taught for only a few hours a week until they are accepted by another school. Some end up in schools for pupils with emotional and behavioural difficulties.

John McNicholas, the outgoing president, said the motive for expulsions was rarely punitive. Schools were acting to protect the educational interests of the other pupils.

Teachers have become increasingly frustrated at the range of sanctions at their disposal to deal with disruptive pupils. New regulations limit their use of temporary exclusions and state schools are penalised financially when a pupil is expelled. Even detentions cannot be enforced if parents object.

Earlier this month in *The Times*, John Sutton, the general secretary of the Secondary Heads Association, called for a School's Charter to divide responsibilities more clearly between home and school. "A School's Charter would provide a proper balance to the Parent's Charter, and do much to reinforce the foundations of civilised order."

More than four head teachers out of ten expect to have to cut services in the new school year, according to a survey of NAHT members. Two thirds have seen class sizes rise over the past two years and almost half now have smaller budgets. Almost a third cannot meet their legal obligations towards pupils with special needs.



A student using a laser to clean a bust at the National Museums and Galleries, Merseyside

Art expert turns critical laser on 'archaic' cleaning methods

By NICK NUTTALL
TECHNOLOGY
CORRESPONDENT

CHEMICALS used to clean valuable paintings are causing irreparable damage and should be banned in favour of lasers. It was claimed yesterday.

Scientists have found that lasers, which use high-energy light beams to burn off old varnish, offer a safe alternative for ridding works of art of grime. Some art critics claim that many works, such as Veronese's *The Family of Darius at the feet of Alexander* in the National Gallery, London, and the Sistine Chapel ceiling paintings of Michelangelo in Rome, have been subtly changed by traditional chemical cleaning methods.

But many museums and galleries persist in using chemicals because they cannot admit they are wrong, a leading art historian said yesterday. Michael Daley, director of Art Watch International, a grouping of artists and art historians, said: "We would like to see a two-year moratorium on the cleaning of art works so that modern techniques like lasers can be properly evaluated by museums and galleries. There is an absolutely consistent pattern with the old masters after cleaning chemicals have been used. The colours come up brighter but the form and shape is diminished."

Mr Daley, who will make his criticisms in *New Scientist* later this week, cited the National Gallery's Veronese as a prime example of chemical damage. He said that the sky had become a "washed-out brown" and that drapery which was once green is now gold.

"Museums and galleries will claim that what they have taken off is a restorer's touch-up. But what gives a lie to this is that two pieces of architec-



The Family of Darius: changed by chemicals?

ture have gone missing which could not have been added by a restorer."

Galleries from London to New York have rolling programmes to clean their works of art. Most use acetone or a solvent called propan-2-ol and white spirit, or special soaps, to eat off discoloured varnish.

John Larson, head of sculpture conservation at the National Museums and Galleries on Merseyside, said yesterday: "Cleaning by chemicals is extremely dangerous and archaic. It is said that the soaps can be controlled. But to be honest it is extremely difficult to control them and you can never be

sure you are not leaving behind residues."

Mr Larson became interested in lasers while at the Victoria and Albert Museum in London. "We were working on complex wood sculptures. Unlike many conservators at museums, we worked under the microscope and this showed the effects of solvents and chemical treatments."

The National Museums and Galleries have been using lasers to burn off black, sooty pollution from sculptures. Mr Larson said that a laser beam could be set to remove layers of dirt almost molecule by molecule, without burning the sculpture's surface. Religious paintings in Crete had recently been cleaned by laser, he added.

Mr Larson, who will attend the first international conference on laser cleaning and conservation in Crete in October, added: "And the beauty is that once the laser is switched off, that's it. There is no further reaction possible."

Tony Reeve, a senior conservator with the National Gallery, said chemicals were the proven method. "Laser technology is not proven and not suitable for paintings, but could be in the future."

NEWS IN BRIEF

Mental patient murdered

A care-in-the community patient has been found stabbed to death in her home. Helena Szymczuk, 48, moved out of sheltered accommodation for the mentally ill in Ashington, Northumberland, to live independently three years ago.

Police said the door of her flat was unlocked and there was no sign of forced entry when her body was found on Monday night.

Housego banned

Fred Housego, the taxi driver who won *Mastermind* in 1980, was banned from driving and fined £600 by Thames magistrates after admitting drink-driving. Housego, 50, of Croyley, Hertfordshire, had drunk more than twice the legal limit of alcohol. He now faces the prospect of losing his taxi-driving licence.

Cantona time up

Eric Cantona, the Manchester United footballer convicted of assault, has completed his 120 hours of community service in six weeks by doing the maximum possible each week. Cantona, who was given a community service order for kicking a Crystal Palace supporter, carried out 60 coaching sessions in Salford.

Girl's body found

The body of Danielle Gratton, 13, who left her home in Hall Green, Birmingham, on May 16 after a row, has been found in a ditch a few hundred yards away. Police said there were no suspicious circumstances.

Tram contest

Steven Norris, the Transport Minister, launched a competition to select a company to design, finance, build, operate and maintain the £150 million Croydon Tramlink, which should be operational in 1997.

Sight restored

Fred Orion, 102, of Draycott, Derbyshire, almost blind for several years, can see again after cataracts were removed by laser. It is believed to be the first time a centenarian has had the operation.

Viaduct saved

The Laigh Milton viaduct across the River Irvine near Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, believed to be the oldest railway viaduct in Britain, has been saved after a successful £1 million rescue campaign.

Bishop named

The next Bishop of Derby will be the Right Rev Jonathan Bailey, Suffragan Bishop of Dunwich, near Ipswich, since 1992. He succeeds the Right Rev Peter Dawes, who retires at the end of July.

THE DUCHESS OF YORK. NEW HOME, NEW LIFE, NEW PICTURES.



SEE THE FIRST PICTURES OF KINGSBORNE, EXCLUSIVELY IN THIS WEEK'S HELLO! MAGAZINE

HELLO!

Out Now and Every Week

MEDICAL BRIEFING

Odds of recovery influenced by patient's lifestyle

Dr Thomas Stuttford

SOME insomniacs who wake well before dawn may well have heard Dr Richard Peto of Oxford broadcasting for the World Service from Prague at 5am yesterday morning. Dr Peto was at a conference discussing the incidence of cancer of the lung in Eastern Europe where the number of patients with the disease has recently reached epidemic proportions.

He explained that whereas in Britain someone who smokes cigarettes might consider that they were risking reasonably long odds against getting cancer, in the old Eastern Bloc, where smoking was still socially acceptable, their chances were less good, for there was an even chance that they would die of a disease related to cigarette smoking before they were 70.

Professor Tim Oliver, of the Royal London and St Bartholomew's Medical College, said that he, too, had heard the doctor's broadcast. Professor Oliver agreed with Dr Peto that the likelihood of death from cigarette smoking was enhanced by other external factors. Someone who might get away with it, other things being equal, would succumb if they were also the subject of additional risk factors. The patient who had a well-

ordered lifestyle, a well-balanced diet and whose blood pressure and serum cholesterol were normal, might not suffer a fatal coronary thrombosis.

Similarly there was a lesser likelihood that someone who had not been exposed to the fumes of coke ovens, or contact with, for instance, such occupational pollutants as chromates or nicks stood a lesser chance of developing cancer of the lung. Even after developing cancer of the lung the patient's background affected their chance of survival.

A patient from Guildford admitted to the Royal London Hospital in Whitechapel, east London, would respond in a middleclass way, whereas a patient from Whitechapel admitted to Guildford might well take their disadvantages with them. Professor Oliver had found that patients in the East End who smoked did not do very much better than those from Eastern Europe: deprivation did not end at the iron curtain.

The good news is that modern therapy is prolonging survival times wherever a patient is treated; and that this improved outlook is enhanced if the patient can be persuaded to stop smoking even in a late stage of the disease.

VODAFONE DIGITAL PRICE

BREAKTHROUGH

£39.99 CONNECTED FREE TO VODAFONE PersonalWorld

MOTOROLA

International Digital 5200

- Micro TAC flip design
- International GSM digital cellular net work
- 100 name/number memory
- 60 mins talk-time
- Complete with battery and rapid charger
- Weight approx 285g

14 DAY PEACE OF MIND

Should you not wish to proceed with your order simply return the unit in its original condition and packaging within 14 days of receipt and we'll refund your money.

Enter the world of digital communications with Cellphones Direct at a price that's a real breakthrough. You can now use mobile phones throughout the UK, most of Europe and beyond utilising the International GSM Network. For just £39.99 including free connection to the Vodafone PersonalWorld Tariff, the Motorola 5200 provides all the benefits of digital including improved call clarity and increased confidentiality at a competitive price.

To order: simply complete the coupon or phone over your credit card details, and we'll deliver within 5 working days. NO DELIVERY CHARGES AND NO HIDDEN EXTRAS.

Another stunning offer from the biggest name in telephone shopping. But hurry, an offer like this is too good to last long.

Cellphones

to your door

ORDER NOW FOR FREE DELIVERY WITHIN FIVE WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 9PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND YOUR AUTHORIZATION NUMBER WHEN YOU CALL AND CREDIT CARD ONLY. WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS.

Offer subject to stock. Price a limited time offer. See page 10 for details. © 1995 Vodafone Limited. All rights reserved. Vodafone is a registered trademark of Vodafone Limited.

Service will cut costly legal bills

Mediation aims to keep neighbours' wars out of court

BY FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

WARRING neighbours in Scotland will from tomorrow be able to call on the services of an independent mediator to sort out their differences without incurring large legal bills. Community Mediation in Edinburgh aims to provide a service that will encourage both parties to air their grievances and help them to reach an amicable settlement without recourse to lawyers. Similar mediation schemes exist throughout Britain but they tend to tackle a wider variety of disputes.

The new venture is well timed: as summer temperatures start to rise, so do disputes between neighbours. Lawyers and citizens' advice bureaux are bracing themselves for the seasonal surge in disputes. Rows that have been simmering over the winter months come to the boil as people take to their gardens and fling open doors and windows.

Each year, the Consumers' Association is deluged with complaints by one neighbour about another. The top ten complaints are: noisy neighbours, car alarms, house alarms, damage by DIY enthusiasts, noisy or dangerous dogs, parking, boundary disputes, rows over who pays for repairs, overhanging trees and extensions.

Keith Richards, a senior lawyer with the association, said: "These kinds of dispute seem to be on the increase." He added that an overriding feature of disputes between neighbours is people seething

in silence until they reach a stage when they blow up, without having ever mentioned whatever is annoying them. "The first many people know about an angry neighbour is when he appears red-faced on the doorstep."

The National Association of Citizens' Advice Bureaux says that, at most, neighbour disputes account for 2 per cent of its annual seven million inquiries, but they tend to be among the most difficult to sort out. Pamela Lloyd-Hart, manager of the CAB in the Royal Courts of Justice in the Strand, London, said: "The commonest kind we see are boundary disputes and they tend to be the most acrimonious. I can think of two which went all the way to the Court of Appeal and involved massive costs in the order of £30,000. Once you go into battle, it's very difficult to get people to recognise the situation for what it is, fighting over perhaps two inches of land."

A concerted effort is being made by advice agencies to keep disputes between neighbours out of court. In line with government policy to see disputes dealt with informally where possible, people are encouraged to talk to one another, to use mediation services or arbitration, and view action very much as a last resort.

The Consumers' Association and CABs have an action checklist that people are advised to follow, starting with talking to the neighbour. If the neighbour is a tenant, there is

the landlord (for local authority) to be contacted. In cases of noise or pollution, the right place to go is the environmental health department; if a building problem, the planning department.

Solicitors' letters come next and, as the ultimate sanction, civil actions for nuisance, damages or trespass. But the CABs advise: "Although the particular dispute may be resolved successfully through the courts, it is almost certain that the relationship between the neighbours will be damaged. It is also an extremely expensive course of action to take unless the complainant is eligible for legal aid."

Legal Problems Solved by Keith Richards (Which?) Books: £9.99, Mediation UK, an umbrella advisory group, is on 0117 9241234



Justin Skelton at Porthowan beach where he contracted his ear infection

Surfers with ear infections to sue water company

BY EMMA WILKINS

A GROUP of surfers who claim they became ill after swimming in contaminated sea off the Cornish coast are taking legal action against their local water company.

The claims for personal injury against South West Water could open the way for hundreds of swimmers to sue water companies alleging illness through bathing. The four surfers, who are seeking compensation of up to £10,000 each, suffered severe and recurring ear infections after swimming off beaches near St Agnes. It is understood that South West Water, which charges the highest bills in the country and has just announced pre-tax profits of almost £100 million, will contest the claims.

Justin Skelton, 14, from Mount Hawke, near Truro, fears he may go deaf after contracting a serious ear infection while surfing off St Agnes beach three years ago. "My ear canals were so swollen that the doctor couldn't even get an instrument in to clean them," he said. "If the

infection becomes more serious, I could go deaf."

The problem of bathing waters contaminated with raw sewage is particularly acute along the English Riviera and northern coasts of Devon and Cornwall which become crowded during the summer.

Surfers Against Sewage, a pressure group with 19,000 members, is co-ordinating the legal action. Charles Hopkins, the solicitor handling the surfers' cases, said proceedings would be issued against South West Water this summer. "We have just received positive medical reports from a consultant which supports our cases," he said.

South West Water, which is spending £900 million on improvements to bathing water quality, said it could progress only as quickly as its customers would allow. "We have the highest bills in the country and the clean-up scheme is the biggest single contributor to driving the prices up," Alan Smith, its spokesman, said.

Garden hedge grows into a £50,000 dispute

BY OUR LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

A QUARRELL over a hedge of cypress trees has grown into one of the costliest and most bitter disputes between neighbours.

Its roots go back to 1971 and legal costs so far are estimated at £50,000. The case reached the Court of Appeal last year for an interim ruling and returns there in August for a final hearing in Birmingham.

In 1971 a retired engineer in the city, Charles Stanton, who is now 88, planted the hedge a foot inside a fence between his garden and that of Michael Jones, 66, a retired teacher. By 1979 the trees were 35ft high and in 1989 Mr Jones lopped 5ft off the top. He said: "They were excluding sunlight from my garden."

Mr Stanton is claiming damages of more than £30,000 to buy trees of the size his would have been if left untrimmed. The bill for legal costs on both sides could reach £100,000.

A Jewish couple and their two children in Twickenham, Middlesex, were recently awarded £30,000 after five years' abuse from neighbours who sprayed the family with weedkiller and hung pigs' tails on a washing line. But the award to Danny Israel, a photographer, against Bridget Cunningham and her brothers has not left him feeling victorious. "I have just been notified that she intends to appeal," he said.



Jones: lopped 5ft off his neighbour's cypresses

The court rulings "settle nothing". "They just open the way for the next legal proceedings." The court action was the eighth between the neighbours, including civil actions and criminal prosecutions.

A couple in their 70s living in a north London bungalow have just won a two-year legal battle with their neighbours over what their solicitor described as "just two millimetres of cement". Legal fees for both sides totalled £15,000 and the couple are still waiting to receive their costs.

The neighbours complained that a boundary wall in the front garden was crumbling and dangerous. Although they disagreed, the couple had it repaired, only to be accused of encroaching fractionally onto the neighbours' land. The neighbours embarked on a court action that culminated in a hearing at a county court last month.

Morecambe plans old jokes' home

BY KATE ALDERSON

A NATIONAL Museum of Comedy, Laughter Pavilion and humour archive are planned for Morecambe's seafront in a multimillion-pound project to celebrate the work of comedies and the British sense of humour.

Plans for the country's first comedy headquarters, which will preserve and promote the work of British comedians, include a joint project in London for a Comedy Institute and permanent exhibition.

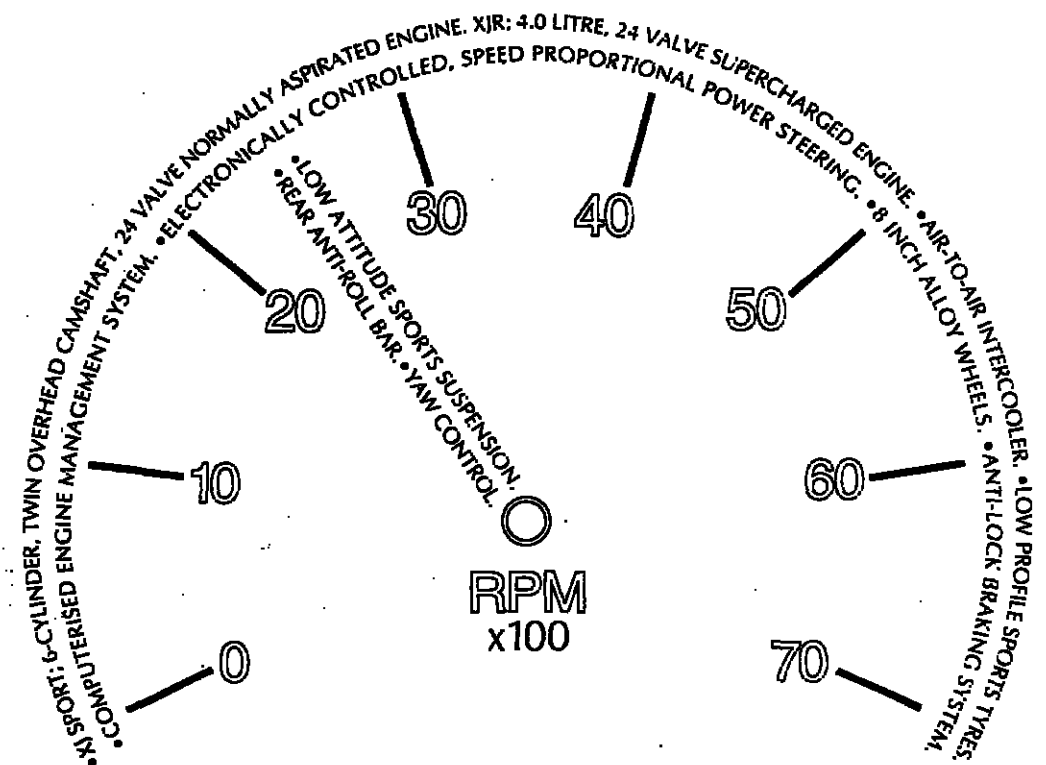
"For all that we brag about our comedy and sense of humour, we have neglected to formally recognise this great contribution to our culture and identity," Jeremy Gomm, who devised the project, said. "There is no national archive of comedy material, no centre

of comic studies, nowhere to go to learn about our comic heritage." The project, led by Mr Gomm, editor-in-chief of Lancaster & Morecambe newspapers, is backed by comedians, Comic Heritage and Lancaster City Council.

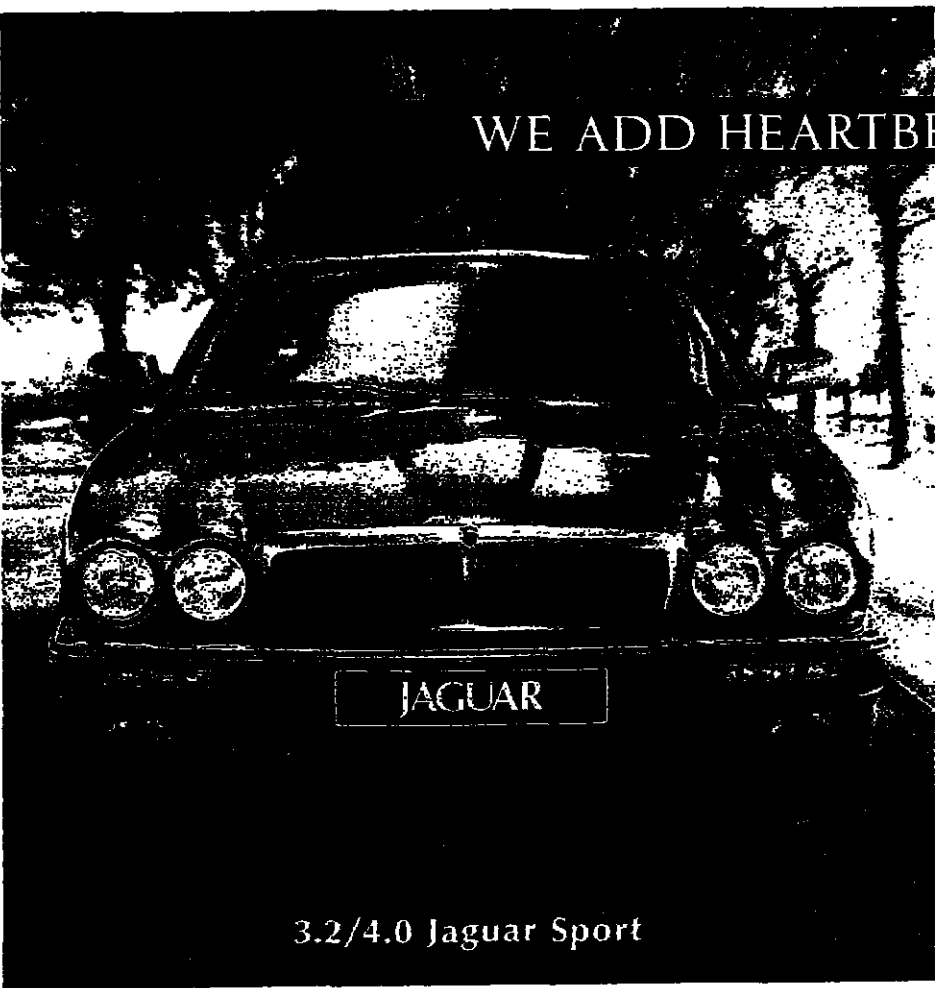
The Winter Gardens, an empty listed building on Morecambe seafront, has been earmarked for the museum which is hoping for funding from the National Lottery, Millennium Commission and National Heritage Memorial Fund.

It will gather television, film and radio material, photographs and memorabilia and trace the roots of British comedy. Visitors will be able to play-act the roles of their favourite comedians in virtual reality-style films.

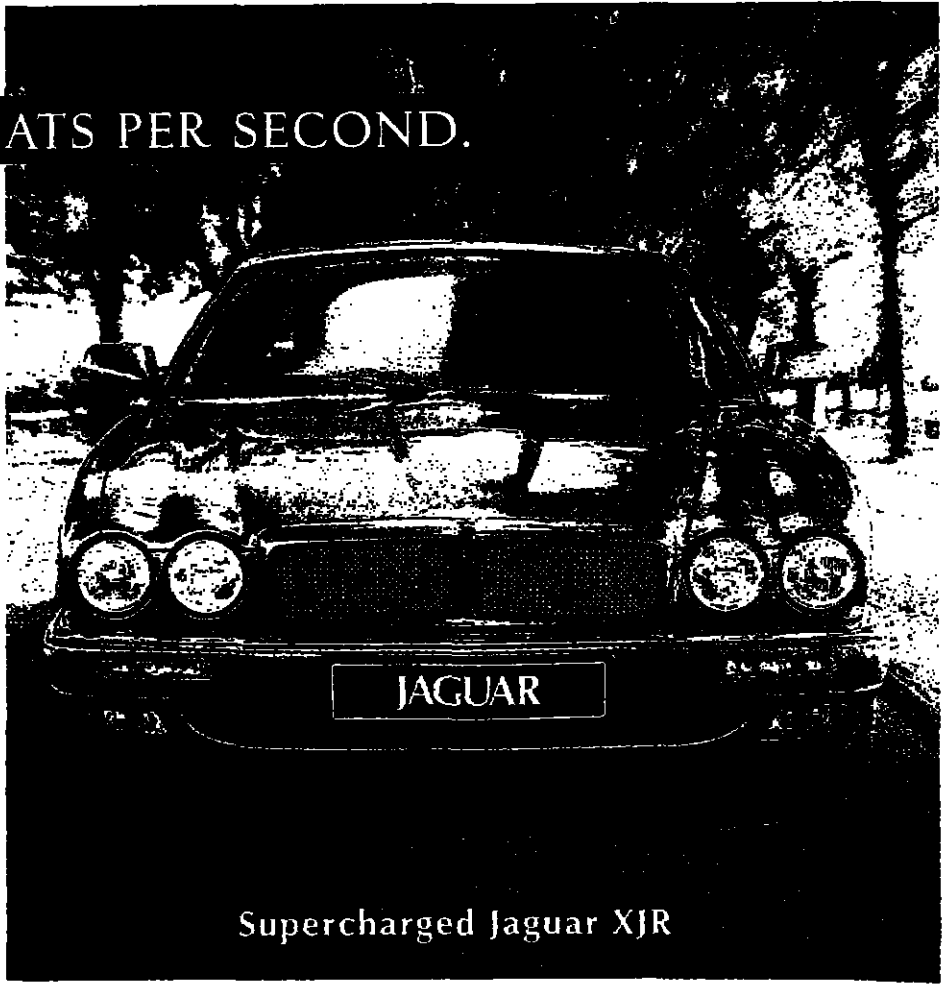
SOME SIMPLY MEASURE PERFORMANCE BY REVOLUTIONS PER MINUTE.



WE ADD HEARTBEATS PER SECOND.



3.2/4.0 Jaguar Sport



Supercharged Jaguar XJR

INTRODUCING THE NEW JAGUAR SPORT RANGE.

Normally, a fleeting glimpse is the most you will ever see of our new Sport range, so we thought a slow read would make a nice change.

Whether you choose from the sleek 6 cylinder XJ Sport in 3.2 or 4.0 litre form, or the first ever supercharged Jaguar, the XJR, adrenalin will soon be coursing through your veins.

That's all thanks to our powerful new all-alloy 24-valve AJ16 engines with unparalleled torque and

smoothness. And, to ensure precise handling, we have equipped Jaguar's new breed with low attitude suspension and speed-sensitive power steering.

To maximise safety, our engineers specified side impact bars, driver and passenger airbags and a new vacuum boosted anti-lock braking system.

Other standard features like sport seats and an eight speaker stereo system have given the XJ Sport range even more to purr about.

For more information or to arrange a test drive, call 0800 70 80 60 or complete the coupon. It won't be long before your pulse is racing.

Please complete this coupon and send to Jaguar Information Service, Freepost LCN 4013, London NW1 0YR. Or call freephone 0800 70 80 60 or fax 0171 611 6968.

Name (Mr, Mrs, Miss) _____
Address _____
Postcode _____
Tel No. _____
Current car _____
Model _____
Year _____



DON'T DREAM IT. DRIVE IT.

Labour leader would not surrender veto but would 'play an active part in leadership of Europe'

Blair pledges to sign the Social Chapter

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

TONY BLAIR set out his European credentials in Bonn yesterday and was applauded loudly for his commitment to signing the Social Chapter "as one of the first acts" of a Labour government.

The Labour leader was given something of a hero's welcome: the top Social Democrat leadership, including its chairman Rudolf Scharping, senior businessmen and a big chunk of the diplomatic corps were among the several hundred listeners packed into the Friedrich Ebert Foundation for his speech advertised as "Britain in Europe: a Labour view".

Chancellor Kohl met Mr Blair later in the day and both agreed that the Bosnian crisis showed the need to co-operate closely on European foreign

and security matters. The encounter came only five days after a summit between Herr Kohl and John Major, which was transformed at short notice into a crisis management session on Bosnia.

Herr Kohl went out of his way in a news conference yesterday to praise Mr Major as "a thoughtful and clever" man, perhaps to offset criticism that he is shifting his support to Mr Blair. The Labour leader, for his part, was determined to show that he would not surrender British positions should he be elected while the inter-governmental conference on Europe was still in train.

"We will not agree to giving up our national veto in crucial areas like security, taxation, treaty change, and border



Tony Blair with Chancellor Kohl yesterday. Many Labour policies are close to those of Herr Kohl's party

controls on third-country nationals," he said. "We will maintain the veto vigorously in the key areas."

He insisted that there was not a good case for merging justice and foreign policy matters into the institution of the Community. "In our view most governments will, in reality, wish these areas to remain on an inter-governmental basis, although we would wish to see greater openness and accountability of decision-making in these areas."

In other respects though, the

British Labour position seemed to be almost identical to that of the German Social Democrats, which in turn is close to that of the Christian Democrat Herr Kohl. Qualified majority voting could be extended "in areas of social, environmental, industrial and regional policy, especially if there is a reweighting of qualified majority voting", Mr Blair said.

He refused to be drawn afterwards on the question of a referendum on European monetary union, saying only: "Any major step towards inte-

gration should be with the consent of the people. We have to take the people with us."

His six-point programme could easily have been formulated by Herr Kohl's European speech-makers. The relationship between Bonn and London under a Labour government would be absolutely central, he said.

"Under a Labour government I am determined that Britain will play an active part in the leadership of Europe. And our relationship with Germany will be central to playing that role. Where we

can work together we will often be able to carry others with us, in a way that neither Britain nor Germany can do alone."

The speech seemed to be a conscious counterpart to Mr Major's "Heart of Europe" speech in Bonn shortly after coming to power. Mr Blair said: "I have no doubt at all that the future of my country lies in being at the heart of Europe." His speech was designed to show that a Labour government could make this a more credible promise than the present administration.

The speech that Hurd would like to have given

Tony Blair yesterday gave the speech Douglas Hurd and other Cabinet pro-Europeans would like to have been able to deliver. They probably agree with 90 per cent of the Labour leader's lecture in Bonn, as John Major might have done in his "heart of Europe" days before Maastricht. There are differences, notably over the social chapter and qualified majority voting. But the similarities are more striking.

The speech was no exercise in Euro-enthusiasm, but rather the sober Euro-realism of the post-Maastricht variety. Mr Blair recognises that political opinion got ahead of public opinion. "The immediate issue in Europe today is not more power to European institutions but how the power already given is exercised more openly and effectively."

A Blair government would sound more positive about Europe, stressing the benefits of membership rather than the problems. But the rest of Europe should not be misled by Mr Blair's smile and ready handshake. Labour may embrace "social Europe" and favour a more active regional and industrial role for the EU. But enthusiasts for closer integration would not get much support from a Blair government, as some Labour MEPs are already complaining.

Labour's approach on key issues of integration versus inter-governmental cooperation would be little different from now. There are many overlaps: in the emphasis on enlargement (where Mr Blair wants to give the potential new entrants from central Europe observer status on political matters); on the urgency of reform of the common agricultural policy; and on strengthening defence and foreign policy co-operation between governments rather than bringing them under com-

munity institutions. Mr Blair is insistent about not giving up Britain's national veto "in crucial areas like security, taxation, treaty change and border controls on third country nationals".

A Blair government would have more freedom of manoeuvre to negotiate than the Major Government. It might reach agreement at the IGC on broadly the same terms as Mr Major and Mr Hurd would like to endorse but may be unable to do because of internal Tory divisions. That is why other European countries do not want to finish the IGC until after the general election.

A Labour government might, however, find itself in conflict with other countries on reforming the CAP, reducing national vetoes and in some of its pre-conditions for monetary union. Mr Blair

RIDDELL ON POLITICS

stresses the need for real convergence between economies before currencies are locked together. Like Mr Major, Mr Blair warns against the idea of a hard core of states moving ahead in a different way from the others.

The Labour leader has to read carefully: the opponents of a single currency in the Shadow Cabinet may be quiet now, but they exist. A Blair government would have a different style on Europe, but the substance of its policies, while in marked contrast to Baroness Thatcher and the sceptics, would be similar in many ways to the traditional Tory approach.

However, the mainstream pro-European consensus is partially suppressed on the Tory side. It is now only explicit in the Labour party.

PETER RIDDELL

Army of political advisers costs £1.5m

By NIGEL WILLIAMSON
WHITEHALL CORRESPONDENT

THE army of political advisers to government ministers has grown to record proportions and is costing the taxpayer an estimated £1.5 million a year.

The first publication of the full list of such appointments, issued by the Prime Minister last week, shows that ministers now employ 36 political advisers on Civil Service contracts. Almost a third are drawn from Conservative Central Office. Their brief is to bridge the gap between governmental and party political work but they are paid from the public purse.

Although bound by many of the rules of conduct applicable to other civil servants, special advisers may, with the approval of their ministers, attend party functions, liaise with party members and participate in party policy reviews. They may also undertake all forms of local political activity and many are using their position in government service as a stepping stone to a political career.

The 36 advisers are on salaries ranging from £19,503 to £67,609. Individual salaries are not disclosed. Last year the Prime Minister disclosed in a parliamentary answer that the salary bill for special advisers since 1988 was £9 million.

First rail franchises 'will grab' subsidy

By JONATHAN PRYNN
TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

THE privatisation of British Rail could lead to a two-tier network, with the first franchises grabbing the bulk of the BR subsidy at the expense of those "Cinderella" services at the back of the queue, a committee of MPs says.

A draft report from the Transport Select Committee says the £1.8 billion budget allocated to Roger Salmon, the rail franchise director, may not be enough to support all BR's loss-making services. It says the later franchises, serving mainly commuter and rural routes, will suffer if the bulk of the subsidy is used in the early stages of the sell-off before the general election.

The report says that if Mr Salmon accepted bids for franchises that required more subsidy than BR was at present receiving then there would be pressure to cut back the level of service required for later franchises in order to keep within overall budget.

Details of seven of the 25 passenger franchises have been announced. They include InterCity routes to Edinburgh, Penzance and Leeds, and Gatwick Express. Rail experts believe these have been put at the head of the list to give the auction of passenger services — the most controversial aspect of the break-up of BR — the best possible start.

Emergency debate marks rare recall

By JAMES LANDALE, POLITICAL REPORTER

MPs and Peers return to Westminster today for an emergency debate on Bosnia, marking the thirteenth time that Parliament has been recalled during a recess since the Second World War.

Both debates are due to start at 2.30pm. The Commons will hold an adjournment debate while the Lords will debate a motion noting the "situation in Bosnia and the Government's response to it". In the Commons, the Prime Minister will open for the Government. The debate could technically last until 10pm, but is expected to end by 7pm.

According to the rules,

Parliament is recalled at the request of the Government. However, it is the Speaker and the Lord Chancellor who take the decision and make the announcement.

Although the Speaker can refuse a request to recall the Commons, this has not happened in living memory. Miss Boothroyd, who has been on holiday in Cyprus, returned last night.

In practice, it is the Whips who summon their MPs back. The Government and Opposition have put out one-line whips, which means attendance is optional.

UN search, page 11

Come to the Nationwide Sale for a mortgage with a ridiculous price tag.

You'll find silly prices on a whole range of mortgages in the Nationwide Sale. We've made reductions on our normal monthly interest payments with discounts running over one, two or three years. If you take out a £56,000 endowment mortgage, for

SALE EXTENDED

Minimum Deposit	1 year discounts	2 year discounts	3 year discounts
25%	4.89%	2.64%	1.89%
15%	4.34%	2.35%	1.70%
5%	3.94%	2.25%	1.65%

example, you could walk out with savings of over £200 a month for the first year. So pop into your nearest Nationwide branch and you should find something that fits you perfectly. Or call us free on 0800 30 20 10, quoting reference SA54.

Nationwide
THE 'BUILDING' SOCIETY.

3.6% APR
(variable)

Savings quoted are based on endowment mortgages. Example assumes a variable rate of 3.55% after a 4.89% discount. A couple (male and female), non-smokers, aged 25, applying for a £56,000 endowment mortgage over 25 years on a purchase price of £93,000 (example assumes a minimum deposit of 40%). Monthly payments £152.36 net of MARS at 15%. AER 3.62% (variable). APRs are based on 7 year discounts applying for the term of the mortgage. In practice, after the discount rate period, the Society's normal variable interest rate will apply. Total Amount Payable (TAP) £105,953. 300 mortgage and endowment payments, solicitor's mortgage costs £100 inc. VAT (assumes same solicitor fees for both the Society and the borrower), redemption fees of £67. A typical monthly endowment premium £75 (variable). Payments must be made by Direct Debit or PostAccount transfer for the term of the discount. Early redemption fees are charged if you decide to repay your mortgage or transfer to another offer during the rate, by a multiplier of £A08, for the above example. Mortgages are subject to status and security. Available to over 18's only. For loans exceeding 75% an additional charge will be made. Nationwide Building Society is an Appointed Representative of Cautious Financial Services marketing group (members of which are Members of Lenders and MROs) only for the purpose of advising on and selling life assurance, pension, unit trust and personal equity plan products bearing Guardian Financial Services' name. Written quotations available on request from Nationwide Building Society, Nationwide House, Peters Way, Swindon, SN58 1NW. Nationwide is a member of the Building Societies Ombudsman Scheme and subscribes to the Code of Banking Practice.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

مكتبة الامم المتحدة

حکومتی اہل

ESDAY MAY 31 1995

of Europe'

ech that
ould like
e given

munity institution. Mr Blair
is insistent about not giving up
Britain's national identity in
crucial areas like currency,
taxation, treaty change and
border controls on third coun-
try nationals.

RIDDELL ON
POLITICS

Mr Blair's government will
have more freedom of move-
ment to negotiate than the
Major Government. It might
reach agreement at the G7 on
broadly the same terms as the
Major and Mr Blair would
like to endorse but may be
unable to do because of inter-
nal Tory divisions. That is
other European countries
not want to move the line
until after the general election.
A Labour government
might however, and itself
not want to move the line
on reforming the EU. It is
noting national interests and
some of its predecessors in
monetary union. Mr Blair

Sakhalin rescuers battle to reach survivors as cold poses new threat in devastated oil town

Quake teams in race against time

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN NEFTEGORSK

RESCUE workers battled yesterday to free dozens of people still alive under the rubble of last Sunday's earthquake on Sakhalin Island in the Russian Far East.

Although the final death toll is still expected to exceed 2,000, officials in the oil town of Neftegorsk said 32 survivors had been detected after mechanical work was stopped and rescue workers shovelled down into the ruins. On the outskirts, earthmovers cleared ground for family-sized graves. News that a child had been brought out alive from the rubble brought brief cheer to break the relentless scenes of grief and suffering.

As aftershocks rippled through the town, Moscow's emergency operation involving 800 specialists, 18 planes and 14 helicopters was hampered by a lack of lifting equipment and poor communications. Sakhalin Island is 4,500 miles and eight time zones east of the capital.

In addition to the injuries they have suffered, survivors still among the rubble are threatened by the cold as night temperatures drop below freezing. "Now we are trying to get them out," said Aleksandr Avdoshin, spokesman for the Ministry for Emergency Situations. "But there are no fewer than 2,000 others trapped, maybe dead." President Yeltsin, in a televised address to the nation, prom-

ised to pay up to 50 million roubles (6,250) to every victim's family and declared today a national day of mourning. The earthquake, measuring 7.5 on the Richter scale, tore through Neftegorsk in the small hours as most in the remote settlement of 3,200 slept.

Of the 654 survivors found so far, most have injuries. By yesterday, 325 bodies had been recovered. Officials blamed



shoddy building work and the closure of seismological warning stations for the high death toll. Flattened blocks of flats dated from the 1960s and 1970s, a time when Soviet builders traditionally cut corners in the desperate rush to provide accommodation.

Adding to the gloom was a warning by a Russian seismologist of worse to come. He forecast the Far Eastern peninsula of Kamchatka would soon be hit by a more severe earthquake.

As the rescue fight went on, two children played near a freshly dug grave. "We came here to bury our mother, grandmother and grandfather," said Sergei Makalyeva, eight. His sister Svetla, nine, said the two of them had escaped by themselves when the quake hit.

"Mummy was ill and Daddy had gone to the hospital. When the ground started moving, he [the father] was on the street and couldn't get back. Mummy was crushed but Daddy was okay," she said.

Another survivor, Olesia Eizler, described the nightmare. She and the rest of the town's youth were dancing to the last rap song of the night at the only disco in the town. "We did not have time to react, the walls simply caved in and the roof came down," said the 20-year-old student.

"For the next few hours I lay there, trapped beneath the rubble. My friends either side were dead but their bodies protected me from the masonry above. The only other living creatures I could hear were the rats."

When rescue workers finally reached her, she discovered that she and a girlfriend were the only survivors and that the 30 young people she had grown up with were all dead. Her parents and one younger brother who lived in a block of flats nearby were also killed. "I don't know why I am



Rescuers comb through the rubble of a collapsed block of flats in Neftegorsk, on Sakhalin Island, devastated by Sunday's earthquake

alive," she said. "I don't know why the quake happened here."

Former residents, dressed in a ragged assortment of clothes plucked from their homes, picked through what remained of their belongings, discarding torn photographs and broken records, but occa-

sionally emerging triumphantly from the ruins clasping a fur coat.

Even the animals appeared to be transfixed by the scenes of devastation. Disorientated household pets sat loyally by the sites of where their homes once were. The sky above was thick with scavenging crows.

"I suppose it's pointless looking, but I'm still hoping I might be able to locate some of our valuables," said Valentina Sukhareva, a nursery school teacher whose hands were scratched raw by clawing through the rubble. The bathtub overturned and shielded her from falling concrete, but her husband was crushed to death as he read the newspaper in bed.

Aleksandr Leonov, an experienced rescue worker who went to help tackle the aftermath of the devastating Armenian quake in 1988, said that he was always surprised how resilient humans could be in

what seemed the most hopeless situations.

"It looks like nothing could survive under this but twice a day we just switch off all our machines and listen in silence for the voices of those still alive," he said. "Just today we saved two families from a basement and even a granny."

Tokyo coalition in peril over apology for war

FROM GWEN ROBINSON IN TOKYO

THE increasing movement against an apology to mark the fiftieth anniversary in August of the end of the Second World War is threatening to bring down the fragile ruling coalition of Shinichi Murayama, the Prime Minister.

With only 18 days remaining of the present session of parliament, the issue has deepened rifts within Mr Murayama's disparate coalition. Leaders of his Socialist Party have said that Japan must acknowledge its aggression and apologise to countries which suffered at its hands during the war.

A draft resolution produced yesterday by a committee of government and opposition MPs, supporting an apology, expresses condolences for Japan's war dead and goes on to express "deep remorse and apologies for all of the damage and suffering Japan inflicted on China, the Korean peninsula and other countries of Asia and the Pacific".

However, the conservative Liberal Democratic Party (LDP), which holds the major-

ity of seats in the coalition, says that it is sufficient to express condolences for all the war dead and a general wish for world peace.

Some Socialists have threatened to leave the coalition if the Liberal Democrats reject the anti-war resolution. They were joined at the weekend by leaders of New Party Sakigake, the third party in the coalition, which also threat-



Murayama: government faces fragmentation

ened to walk out if the apology proposal fails. "If it becomes clear that our view and the LDP's view of modern Japanese history are irreconcilable, then we cannot stay in this Government," Yukio Hata-yama, Sakigake's secretary-general, said.

Seisuke Okuno, a former Education Minister who now chairs the group of MPs opposing the resolution, said his group had collected more than five million signatures against the apology, adding: "Japan did not fight the war against other Asian countries, but against the Allies from Europe and the United States... as a result, Asia stood up against white supremacy and gained independence."

Mr Okuno's group comprises more than half the MPs in the Diet. A small but vocal group, however, is in favour of the proposal to apologise for the war. It is supported by peace campaigners, academics and trade union groups, which staged demonstrations on Monday against a rally led by Mr Okuno rejecting any sign of contrition.

Two Seoul fishermen shot dead by North

FROM REUTERS IN SEOUL

TWO crew members of a South Korean trawler were killed and another was wounded yesterday when their boat was fired on and seized by a North Korean patrol boat, the South Korean Yonhap news agency said.

The South Korean Defence Ministry said that the 103-ton Woosung 86 was shot at after entering waters controlled by the North, but he was unable to confirm the deaths. A ministry spokesman said that the boat was returning to the South Korean port of Incheon from China, where it had been held since Saturday for fishing illegally.

The official Central News Agency in the North said: "A patrol boat of the navy of the Korean People's Army tried to check the unidentified boat, which began to flee. The patrol boat fired warning shots at the boat and apprehended it." South Korea put its navy on alert after the incident.

Single-minded drive to sell the Eurodollar

FROM MICHAEL DYNES IN BRUSSELS

WHETHER it is called the euro, the Eurodollar, the franken or the hamburger, the notes and coins of the new European single currency will not be in your pocket until 2003, the European Commission will announce today.

Overcoming public hostility and preventing turmoil on the international currency markets, during the transition from national currencies to the single currency, will be the main obstacles, the Commission will say. Unveiling the long-awaited "green paper" on technical preparations for economic and monetary union, Yves-Thibault de Silguy, the Economic Affairs Commissioner, responsible for introducing the single currency, is to announce that the transition will happen in three stages.

The first will take place when European Union leaders decide which of the 15 EU member states fulfil the Maastricht treaty's economic convergence targets for reducing government debt and deficits, enabling them to proceed with full economic and monetary

union in 1999. Stage two will begin in the following year when European governments, banks and business executives begin detailed talks on the practicalities of introducing the new currency, such as modifying the EU's 3.5 million cash dispensers and altering the millions of vending machines and cash registers. At this stage, the single currency will exist side by side with national currencies, although largely confined to banking and financial circles.

The final stage will take place when the new notes and coins are eased into general circulation, replacing national currencies. Because of the time needed to design, print and mint the new money, the public will not get coins or notes for another two to four years.

No decision has yet been taken on what to call the new money. That will be decided some time in 1999 between the prime ministers and central bankers of those countries that go ahead with the single

currency. If Britain and Denmark exercise their opt-out, they will have no say in the naming of the new currency.

Suggestions that the currency unit will be called the franken are unfounded. As Franken is a region in northern Bavaria, that would be the equivalent of calling the new money the Yorkshire or the Bordeaux. Unless a common name can be agreed, the new currency may simply be called the mark in Germany, the franc in France and the pound in Britain. Currency from one country would be legal tender in all others.

Convincing Europe's financial institutions and consumers that the transition will take place is going to be an uphill struggle, according to a draft copy of the green paper that has been obtained by *The Times*. "Certain sectors of public opinion have been seized by doubt," the document says. "In economic and financial circles, the desirability, credibility and feasibility of the single currency have been questioned," it adds.

Israel acts to arrange Golan vote

Jerusalem: Political and legal moves were set in motion yesterday to enable Israelis to participate in the first referendum since the foundation of the Jewish state (Christopher Walker writes). The subject will be approval for a peace deal with Syria involving a withdrawal from the Golan Heights, occupied since 1967.

Colonel sought

Brussels: Belgium has issued an arrest warrant for a former Rwandan colonel allegedly involved in the killing of Agathe Uwilingiyimana, Rwanda's woman premier, and ten Belgians. (Reuters)

Mines task force

Phnom Penh: Injured victims of landmines are to be employed to rid Cambodia of millions of the devices, after graduating from a course run by the British Mines Awareness Group. (AFP)

Abbot held

Hong Kong: China has arrested Abbot Cha Tsa Chang-bazong, who led the search for the boy declared by the Dalai Lama to be the reincarnation of Tibetan Buddhism's Panchen Lama. (AP)

French protest against privatisation

FROM CHARLES BREMMER IN PARIS

BRITAIN was branded as the bogymen yesterday when 40,000 electricity, gas, telecommunications and postal workers marched across Paris in a one-day national strike against European plans to open public services to competition.

Union chiefs leading protesters in the Place de l'Opera invoked what they depicted as the disaster looming for France if it followed Britain's path to privatisation.

"You see what Thatcher did for Britain. If we don't fight, Brussels will consign us to the same misery," boomed the

man from the CGT, the Communist-led union. It was ironic that the first big industrial test for the new Gaullist Government of Alain Juppé, the Prime Minister, was over workers' demands for protection against what they portray as a Brussels plot to destroy France's proud state monopolies and replace them with a capitalist free-for-all.

A national stoppage today by railway workers is designed to reinforce further the message from state employees, widely shared by the public, that France is in danger of selling out to alien forces

that will destroy jobs and degrade services.

A pledge by M Juppé on Monday to fight to defend "un service public à la française" has done little to quell the emotions of workers, who fear the Government will give ground at European talks this week on deregulating energy industries.

Juppé denial: M Juppé denied a report in the *Libération* newspaper yesterday that his name appeared in a judge's investigation into a bribe allegedly paid by a construction firm to the Gaullist RPR party. (Reuters)



Juppé: pledge to defend France's public services

Pretoria bureaucrats bow out

FROM MICHAEL HAMLYN IN JOHANNESBURG

THE Government of President Mandela is losing ability and experience as senior South African civil servants vote with their feet and choose early retirement.

More than 2,000 have applied, or have been allowed, to take their pensions early since the democratic elections a year ago. Many associated with the apartheid regime retired on the ground of ill-health, although commentators point out that they seemed fit enough when they were conducting secret operations against the liberation movements. Three top police

generals in the police resigned recently, citing ill-health. A special scheme, which was introduced in December, pushing affirmative action has allowed top-ranking bureaucrats to end their careers early.

The Civil Service pension scheme is under strain with 225 million rands (€40 million) already paid out and more than 75 million rands expected to be released shortly.

For decades the bureaucracy has been dominated by Afrikaners. Since the advent of the new South Africa, the

Afrikaner-run ministerial offices have been accused of delaying reforms, and holding up black empowerment.

There has been constant pressure from African National Congress MPs for the Civil Service to be more representative. Zola Skweyiya, the Minister of Public Service and Administration, said that the affirmative action plan would concentrate on promoting blacks and appointing candidates from non-governmental organisations.

Fears that the quality of service will suffer have been rejected by his staff.

Hot air

Moscow: The city's main international Sheremetyevo-2 airport was shut for emergency repairs after a heatwave buckled the runway. Temperatures soared to an unseasonable 32C (89F). (Reuters)

The Godfather

Reggio Calabria: Prosecutors want a retired Sicilian judge tried for allegedly rigging Mafia case verdicts in return for money, sex, drugs — and expensive fresh fish, judicial sources said. (Reuters)

ency debate
rare recall

THE TIMES

**Your chance to win
the new 400 Tourer**

The Times offers you the chance to win the new Rover 400 Tourer worth £15,395.

Simply collect six tokens to enter our prize draw. You may enter as many times as you wish, but must attach your tokens to the official application form, which will be printed again on Saturday.

Post your entry to:
The Times Tourer Competition,
11 Whitefriars Street, London
EC8 7NG. The competition
closes June 24.

For further information on the
Tourer call 0345 186 186.

THE TIMES

**Win a Rover
400 Tourer**

TOKEN 4

THE TIMES

**Win a Rover
400 Tourer**

TOKEN 4

**THE NEW LASAT 288 CAN
SQUEEZE DATA TIGHTER THAN
A FRENCHMAN SQUEEZES HIS
ACCORDION.**

With the LASAT unique 288 modern, Victor Hugo could have sent the whole of *The Hunchback of Notre Dame* before the bells had time to ring twice. (It is actually possible to send 691 pages of text in less than one minute.) For only £299, the unique 288 gives you the fastest technology available in a case just fractionally bigger than a diskette.

So when you're on the move, you'll find it no trouble to squeeze it into your briefcase. For your nearest dealer, call 0800 136 331.

LASAT

Price includes VAT

Clinton lies low as US bolsters Adriatic force

FROM TOM RHODES AND MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

AMERICA

THE Clinton Administration, scrambling to limit increasing public humiliation over its Bosnia policy, yesterday offered heavy equipment to strengthen the embattled United Nations force in the republic and maintained the possibility of a commando-style action by US Marines to free peacekeepers taken hostage.

The White House, the prime advocate of Nato airstrikes against Bosnian Serb targets, is now facing the embarrassing consequence of its aggressive position and President Clinton has gone into virtual hiding in the disastrous aftermath of the most recent wave of strikes.

On Sunday he failed to attend a White House meeting of his top foreign policy advisers in what *The Washington Post* termed a "military, diplomatic and public relations

fiasco". The paper said there had been no thought as to what would happen next. "The new factor in the Bosnia equation is the utter public humiliation of the United States," it said.

On Monday, President Clinton omitted to mention the crisis during a Memorial Day speech to a military audience at the Arlington national cemetery in Virginia. He chose to ignore reporters' questions at a subsequent White House ceremony.

Mr Clinton is on the defensive, and with reason. His critics contend that his pressure for airstrikes was inspired as much by presidential politics as any well-planned military strategy.

Television pictures showing British, French and even Rus-

sian peacekeepers held hostage serve to highlight America's lack of commitment to the UN mission in the Balkans.

Exactly how much Mr Clinton was driven by domestic political considerations is impossible to say, but this would certainly not be his only recent US foreign policy initiative inspired at least partly by his looming re-election campaign, and not the only one threatening to go badly awry.

The White House yesterday signalled the possibility of a commando raid by US Marines to liberate the UN hostages. A rapid reaction force, consisting of 2,000 US Marines and other commando units, is currently heading from Sardinia to the Adriatic.

"It has never been ruled out," said Mike McCurry, the

White House spokesman. "We don't rule in or out options."

Warren Christopher, the US Secretary of State, said he would not want to encourage speculation that such an action was likely.

William Perry, the US Defence Secretary, said: "I don't want to speculate on what the Marines might do while there, but I want to emphasise again they are there as a precautionary measure and as a part of the routine deployment of these forces."

Mr Perry also announced that Washington had offered to send various types of equipment to Bosnia, including armoured personnel carriers, helicopters and night vision equipment, to help in the future regrouping of peacekeepers.

Although the Pentagon has talked of sending 25,000 US soldiers into the region to assist in any future evacuation of UN forces, it is seen as a last resort. President Clinton has no wish to involve himself in a war that could sink his political ambitions for a second presidency.

The Administration has attempted to divert blame for the hostage-taking from Washington. State Department officials said the UN was supposed to have withdrawn its unarmed troops a week before the first Nato attack took place.

They said incompetence on the ground or a lack of clarity in the orders resulted in failure to protect the peacekeepers. One senior adviser criticised the UN for taking "insufficient precautions" in preventing the soldiers from being taken hostage.

While on the one hand laying blame at the door of the UN, American attempts to find a leadership role over Bosnia continued to highlight their isolation. Mr Christopher argued that air power must remain an option and that the UN forces should stay in place to protect the increasingly discredited "safe areas", but was unable to offer anything other than logistical support, moral persuasion and praise for the British and French, the two largest UN contingents on the ground.

Simon Jenkins, page 14
Leading article, page 15

People of Belgrade focus hopes on end to sanctions

FROM EVE-ANN PRENTICE
DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENT
IN BELGRADE

SERBIA

THEY are digging for victory at Belgrade airport, by growing vegetables and rearing chickens within the perimeter to offset the effects of United Nations sanctions.

Although international air links resumed last October, the airport is still a sad shadow of its former self. The attempt to make the under-used site productive is just one of the many signs of a patchwork economy now dominating Serb lives.

The desire to see a political settlement and an end to sanctions had almost overridden Belgrade citizens' sense of solidarity with Bosnian Serbs, until last week's airstrikes. The raids on Pale produced indignation at what Belgrade Serbs see as discrimination.

However, even in the few days since the first UN soldiers were chained up at ammunition depots in the Bosnian Serb heartland, the desire to see an end to sanctions has again begun to dominate the daily lives of



Milosevic "toying with international community"

ordinary people in Serbia. Strong rumours abound that Robert Frasure, the American envoy, is about to return to Belgrade to finalise a deal with President Milosevic. Aleksandr Zotov, the Russian envoy, held unofficial talks with the Serbian leader yesterday as part of Moscow's effort to persuade him to isolate Bosnian Serbs in return for suspending sanctions.

Many intellectuals in the

city, however, believe a deal is as far away as ever and that Mr Milosevic is only toying with the international community.

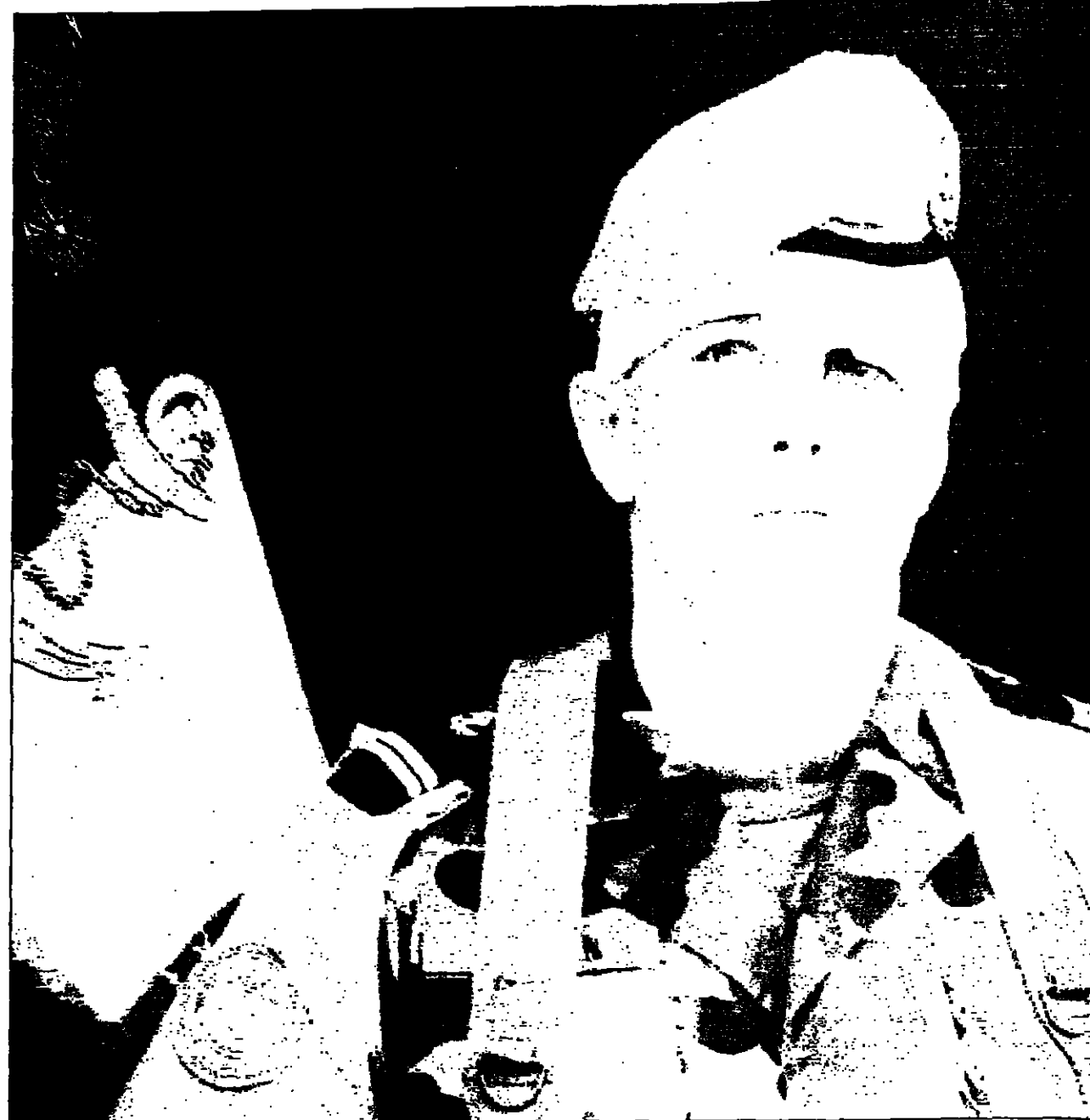
"I don't want to live in an uncivilised world where peacekeepers are taken hostage," a senior Belgrade civil servant said. "Milosevic would sell his own brother."

Branislav Grubatic, an independent political analyst, said: "People are tired. Milosevic needs a lifting of sanctions to lift the people."

The effects of the sanctions means that many will offer to paint a doctor's living room in exchange for medicine, or kill a pig and offer half the carcass.

There is little sympathy for the UN hostages. "The UN are seen as strange, uninvited," said the Belgrade civil servant. "They have a lot of money to spend, but one effect is that flats have become a lot more expensive to rent."

One of the ironies of the sanctions is that a toy shop in central Belgrade sells tin models of US Air Force jets — but there are no Yugoslav models available.



A wounded French soldier attends a memorial service in Sarajevo for two of his comrades killed on Saturday

Left backs tough Chirac line

FROM CHARLES BRENNER IN PARIS

FRANCE

AS FRENCH warships were steaming off Croatia yesterday, opposition leaders in Paris gave their backing to President Chirac's efforts to secure the release of the hostages in Bosnia-Herzegovina and give new muscle to the United Nations forces there.

Alain Juppé, the Prime Minister, consulted leaders of the Socialist and other blocs in Parliament before a debate that is expected to endorse M Chirac's twin-track approach of diplomacy and military resolve. Claude Estier, the Socialist leader in the Senate, said: "Our goals are the same: free the hostages and redefine the mission of the United Nations Protection Force". Elisabeth Guigou, a leading

Socialist, said: "Everything must be done to bring the Bosnian Serbs to the negotiating table through diplomatic and military pressure."

In contrast to Britain, France has remained discreet about its military options. An unspecified number of marine commandos are on board the warships, led by the aircraft carrier *Foch*, which M Chirac dispatched to the Adriatic on Saturday. The troops are equipped with Gazelle attack helicopters carrying HOT missiles that can destroy tanks at two-and-a-half miles.

Officials said the force could be used to go to the aid of French UN forces or to help in a withdrawal. They said that France was not contemplating

a big reinforcement because it already had over 3,000 men in the Sarajevo area.

Only two weeks after his arrival in office, M Chirac is receiving solid support from the public and media for his handling of the crisis, although there are signs that patience may soon run thin. Commentators have begun noting the President's public silence and wondering when M Chirac, a former soldier with an image as a tough leader, will speak out. "Tell us, M le Président, why have you lost your voice?" the daily *Info-Matin* asked yesterday. France, it said, was "awaiting

the first tough act from the Gaullist President".

M Chirac's staff say that the President has been in direct command of the Bosnian crisis since Friday, when he ordered a complete change in the military policy. By passing the UN hierarchy, he instructed French commanders to accept no further humiliation and cede no more ground.

The first result was the operation to recapture the Sarajevo bridge. M Chirac, staff said, took full responsibility for the deaths of the two soldiers as unavoidable casualties of battle. The deaths brought to 29 the number of French personnel lost since France first sent troops to former Yugoslavia in 1992.

Russia poised to forge links with alliance

BY MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

NATO foreign ministers are holding their breath for what they expect to be historic Russian proposals for a military partnership programme with the alliance and an agreement for a special security relationship between Moscow and allied nations.

Andrei Kozyrev, the Russian Foreign Minister, has indicated to Willy Claes, the Nato Secretary-General, that he has brought two crucial documents with him from Moscow that will make Russia a full member of the Partnership for Peace, which offers consultation on security issues and military training links.

Moscow was about to present its proposals for joining the partnership last year. At the last moment, however, Mr Kozyrev refused to sign because of Russian anger over Nato's proposal to extend membership of the transatlantic alliance to Central and Eastern European nations. Nato ministers were yesterday trying not to seem too confident that Mr Kozyrev would produce the necessary documents this time. President Yeltsin told Nato last year that Russia would join the partnership, and the alliance has since waited for Kremlin proposals on how he wants to develop the relationship.

The second document, on building an "enhanced dialogue" between the alliance



Kozyrev: has brought documents with him

and Moscow, is viewed by the Nato ministers as another crucial step in improving relations with Russia. Although Moscow is still concerned about Nato expansion, the British view that the alliance needs to take a measured and cautious approach towards inviting new members will have pleased the Russians.

Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, said that the progress towards Nato enlargement should be "steady, not dramatic and not provocative". While Russia would not be allowed to hold a veto over Nato expansion, the alliance needed to be understanding towards its concerns, he said.

Kohl takes firm stance against UN withdrawal

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

GERMANY

HELMUT KOHL, the German Chancellor, yesterday joined Tony Blair, the Labour leader, in condemning the taking of hostages in Bosnia, and said that the lesson of the Balkan crisis was that Europe should co-operate more closely on foreign and security policy.

The two men, meeting for the first time, displayed a remarkable measure of agreement on the future of Europe — the subject of a speech delivered by Mr Blair in Bonn. They were also at one on Bosnia. Herr Kohl condemned the "criminal action" of the Bosnian Serb leadership in taking hundreds of United Nations peacekeepers hostage.

Herr Kohl said the Bosnian Serbs had made themselves "total outsiders" in the international community, but emphasised that the troops should remain for as long as possible. "We are still of the view that a continued presence of UN soldiers on the spot is essential, and that a withdrawal would be catastrophic for the people on all sides."

The German cabinet yesterday worked out details of the role of its military if a withdrawal became necessary. Tornado jets would be made available, and about 2,000 troops including 600 members of medical teams, could be despatched. No German tanks or heavy artillery would be earmarked for a withdrawal. Mr Blair, addressing the

Friedrich Ebert Foundation, which is close to the Social Democratic Party, said: "If we are unable to co-operate on a problem as grave as this on our own doorstep, then our common foreign and security policy will not be credible."

A Labour government, he said, would try to make a reality of a common foreign and security policy. However, it would not press for more institutional changes. "What is required is an act of political will so that we can achieve something more than a policy of the lowest common denominator. If we cannot make progress in this way, then we ought to consider an arrangement where smaller groups of states are empowered by the others to act on a particular issue or area, from North Africa to Bosnia."

He gave full support to the Government in sending reinforcements to Bosnia to protect British forces. "We have always made it clear that withdrawal is an option that we keep open if the local commanders advise us that the risk to our forces has become unacceptable. But there is no question of us putting forward the notion of withdrawal in response to the taking of hostages. If anything, it should lead us to an even tougher enforcement of the UN mandate."

Aid grinds to a halt

Geneva: The escalating tension in Bosnia-Herzegovina has prompted the United Nations to suspend aid convoys to Sarajevo and to Muslim enclaves in Bosnia, Ron Redmond, spokesman for the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, said yesterday, warning that the humanitarian situation could rapidly worsen.

"The food situation is desperate in Bihac," Mr Red-

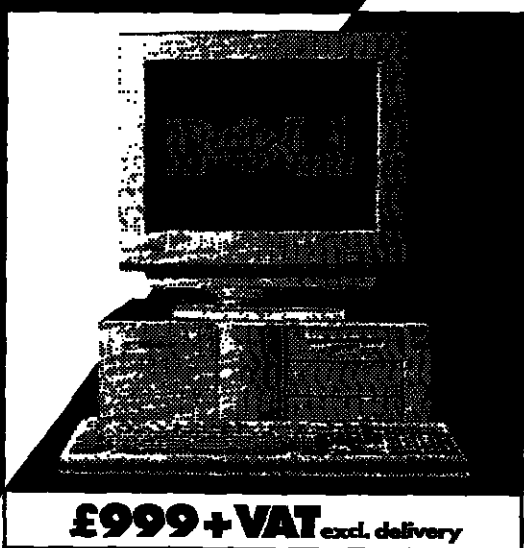
mond said. "The situation could become quickly critical in Sarajevo". The last UN aid convoys reached the besieged Bosnian capital before Nato's airstrikes on Bosnian Serb targets, giving the population two weeks' supplies. The Bosnian Serbs have closed Sarajevo airport to humanitarian flights since April 8. So far, however, no UN aid workers had been threatened by the Bosnian Serbs. Mr Redmond

Mercedes COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE FROM
OWNERS £140

Quality Rewarded by Low Insurance
Exclusive Schemes for Mercedes
Tel: 01703 225435 NOW!
or Phone your Nearest Branch at the Local Rate on
0345 123111

Hill House Hammond

**A highly powered
Pentium™ Processor
based
PC for a
lowly
£999.***



£999 + VAT excl. delivery

Thanks to a Pentium processor, the Dimension P75 from Dell gives you the high performance you need at the incredibly low price of £999* (excl. VAT and delivery). Other powerful incentives include our award winning Technical Support Hotline open 8am to 8pm weekdays and our one year 'Collect and Return' warranty. At this price, can you afford to miss out on the Dimension P75?



- DELL DIMENSION P75 • INTEL® 75MHz PENTIUM PROCESSOR • 8MB RAM • 256KB CACHE
- 3.5" DISKETTE DRIVE • 365MB HARD DRIVE • INTEGRATED 64-BIT PCI LOCAL BUS VIDEO
- WITH 1MB VIDEO MEMORY • 14" COLOUR SVGA MONITOR • 2 PCI AND 4 ISA EXPANSION SLOTS
- (1 SHARED) • MID-SIZED DESKTOP CHASSIS
- MS-DOS 6.2/DELL MOUSE/KEYBOARD/

pentium

WINDOWS FOR WORKGROUPS 3.11

DELL

00000 000000
BETWEEN 9AM & 8PM WEEKDAYS 10AM TO 4PM SAT.

Dell is a registered trademark of the Dell Computer Corporation Ltd 1992. Intel, Intel Inside, Pentium are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation. MS-DOS and Windows are trademarks of the Microsoft Corporation. Delivery is charged at £20 + VAT per system. Prices correct at 30.5.95. Dell Retail is offered to business customers only. The photograph and printed text may not always match the specifications in this advertisement. In certain cases other manufacturers' components may be used in the Dell system. Dell Computer Corporation Ltd, Redwood House, Victoria Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire RG21 1HR. Tel: 01256 344444. Fax: 01256 344445.

UN seeks out billets and bases for reinforcements

FROM MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT, IN NOORDWIJK, THE NETHERLANDS

THE substantial British reinforcements earmarked for Bosnia will pose a logistical nightmare for the United Nations commanders in the former Yugoslavia.

Potentially, Britain will be sending about 6,700 troops, 24 105mm light guns and 110 helicopters, consisting of 50 Lynxes, 24 Gazelles, 18 Chinooks and 18 Pumas.

Although this force may be scaled down, depending on whether the whole of 24 Air Mobile Brigade is sent or elements of it, Bosnia, and initially Croatia as the point of entry, is going to be overwhelmed with additional heavy equipment and troops.

Since the order to send reinforcements only came from the Government on Sunday, the Ministry of Defence, Nato partners and the UN, has had little time to discuss where the new troops will be located.

BRITISH OPTIONS

The biggest dilemma will be where to base the helicopters which will be the key asset in the substantially beefed-up British UN force in Bosnia. Military sources said the current thinking was that the helicopters would have to be located along the Dalmatian coast in Croatia.

Some of the heaviest equipment, such as the three mine-clearing Armoured Vehicle Royal Engineers (AVREs) and three Chieftain bridgelayers,

will join equipment already in Bosnia with 21 Engineer Regiment in locations such as Tomislavgrad and Gornji Vakuf.

The 24 105mm light guns, half of which are being deployed in the first two phases of the reinforcement, the other half when 24 Air Mobile Brigade is sent to Bosnia, will have to be located in a central area, ready to be flown by helicopter to anywhere British troops require immediate protection. Some of the guns could be held at Vitez, the main British camp in central Bosnia, although space is limited. The largest logistical headache for Lieutenant-Gen-

eral Rupert Smith, the UN Commander in Bosnia, will be where to base 24 Air Mobile Brigade.

General Smith and his predecessor, Lieutenant-General Sir Michael Rose, realised the importance of having a mobile reserve force, backed by heavy firepower, which could be used to protect or rescue UN troops.

General Rose was unable to form a large reserve force because of a lack of troops. However, he earmarked some British units equipped with Warrior armoured infantry fighting vehicles for an instant-reaction role, although he never had the helicopter back-up to mount a credible rescue force.

Now Nato's latest thinking, which emerged more clearly at the alliance's foreign ministers' meeting in the Dutch coastal resort of Noordwijk yesterday, was that it might be possible to combine British, French and American units to form a Bosnia-based and carrier-based flexible rapid-reaction force that could intervene when called upon by General Smith.

The combined force would consist of 24 Air Mobile Brigade with its large contingent of heavy-lift helicopters and 12 105mm light guns, the French reinforcements, with their combat helicopters, armoured vehicles and troops on board the aircraft carrier, *Foch*, and the 2,000 American Marines sent as part of a naval group based around the carrier *USS Theodore Roosevelt*.

Since the Americans have always shown reluctance to send ground troops to Bosnia, it is envisaged that their Marines would only be used in the event of a crisis where UN troops would require rapid evacuation.

Although 24 Air Mobile Brigade, based at Colchester, is only on standby for Bosnia, it is now clear that it answers precisely the requirement laid down by General Smith for a rapid-reaction force at his disposal.

The most likely location for the 5,500-strong brigade would also be in a central Bosnian area such as Vitez, because the influx of so many troops would not be seen as a hostile act by the Muslims and Croats who live in this region of Bosnia.

The creation of a mobile reserve force with substantial assets, in addition to the 200 Nato aircraft based in Italy, would present a much more potent threat to the Bosnian Serbs, without having to change either the UN mandate or alter to any significant degree the present rules of engagement. These already allow "all necessary means" to be deployed to safeguard the UN's mission and its personnel in Bosnia.



Lance Corporal Susan Taylor, left, and Private Tracey Farr, of 30th Signals, board an RAF Hercules transport plane in Lynham, Wiltshire, yesterday for Split, Croatia

Women join advance party

BY RICHARD DUCE

BRITISH FORCES

DEPLOYMENT of British troops to protect their colleagues in Bosnia began in earnest yesterday.

Nineteen men of 19 Regiment, Royal Artillery, were among the first to fly to Split, Croatia, during the afternoon. With them went equipment, including two Land-Rovers and trailers in United Nations blue and white.

A dozen signallers from 30th Signals Regiment, including Lance Corporal Susan Taylor, 21, from Greenock, Strathclyde, and Private Tracey Farr, 24, from Aberlillery, Gwent, will form

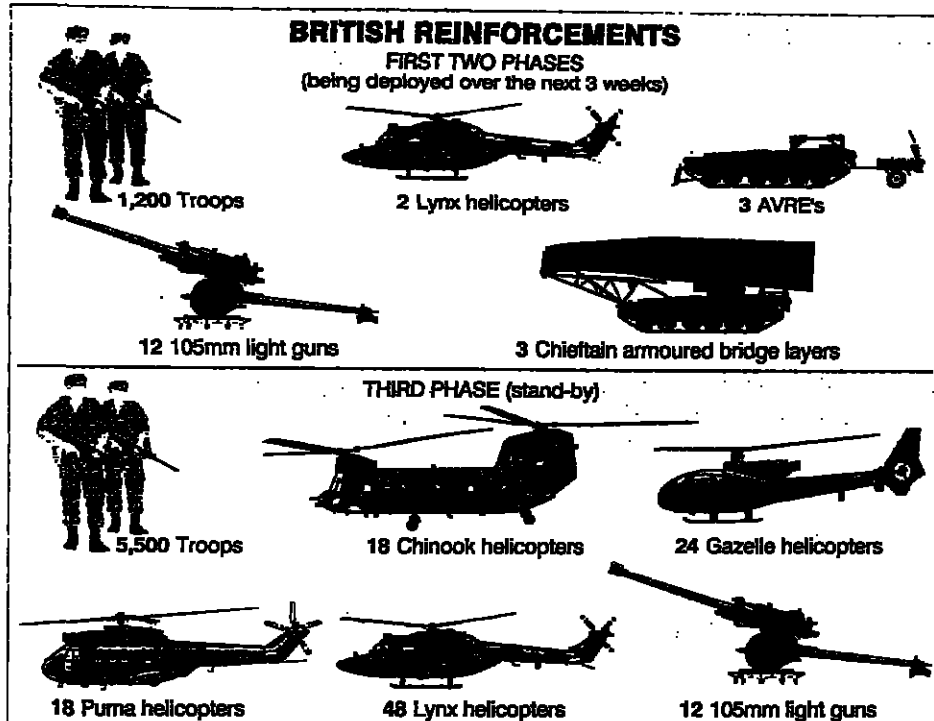
part of a team that is setting up a satellite communications network. The reconnaissance party sent yesterday will herald the arrival later this week of artillery and further forces. Britain plans to send about 6,500 extra troops to ensure the safety of the UN service. The first phase includes six 105mm light guns of 19 Field Regiment.

They will be followed by 550 troops and six more light guns from the same Colchester-based regiment. The guns, which have a range of more than ten miles, can be carried

underneath Chinook and Puma support helicopters.

The third and final phase will involve the deployment of 5,500 men from 24 Air Mobile Brigade. The brigade will be spearheaded by 1,400 airmobile troops from the 1st Battalion, the Royal Anglian Regiment, and the 1st Battalion, the Light Infantry, equipped with 84 Milan anti-tank weapon systems.

The brigade includes 11 anti-tank Lynx helicopters, 11 bat-defield support Lynx and 12 Gazelle helicopters from 3 and 4 Regiments, Army Air Corps.



Serbs refuse to relent

FROM JOEL BRAND IN SARAJEVO

HUMAN SHIELDS

BOSNIAN Serbs yesterday reaffirmed their commitment to holding more than 300 hostages until Western countries relinquish the option of Nato airstrikes. Even with the arrival in the area of the West's first real combat unit, the Serbs were showing no signs of backing down, believing the UN reinforcements and condemnation to be no more than bluster.

"These British units are beginning to arrive today," a UN official said. "There's a big difference between a Bosnian army soldier with a 60mm mortar and a British artillery battery." The Serbs are also facing threats from the War Crimes Tribunal sitting in The Hague. "The recent attacks on Tuzla and the use of 'blue helmet' hostages as human shields are clearly violations

of all the laws over which the tribunal has jurisdiction," a tribunal spokesman said yesterday.

Last week, the Serbs shelled the Tuzla "safe area," killing 67 residents in a cluster of outdoor cafes. On Monday night, the Serbs even threatened Aleksandr Ivanko, the senior UN spokesman in Sarajevo. "You should go home before it is too late," Miroslav Toholj, the Serbs' "information minister" said in a radio broadcast. "If Mr Ivanko keeps on behaving like this, he might run into an accident himself."

Undeterred, Mr Ivanko again condemned the Serbs yesterday. "The Bosnian Serb leadership continues to seek

international legitimacy, international recognition and at the same time declaring void international law and civilised rules of behaviour," the Russian official said.

The Serbs released six French troops yesterday, but only after they had abducted others from observation posts in Gorazde. "It doesn't change the overall picture," Mr Ivanko said. "They grab seven Ukrainians and they release six French."

After two days of delays, the Serbs yesterday permitted French troops to evacuate two of their dead and seven wounded in Saturday's battle for a Sarajevo bridge. The French had asked for a plane evacuation from the city's airport, but the Serbs suggested that they might fire on the aircraft.

Rose cautions West against 'over-reaction'

BY LUCY BERRINGTON

TERRORISM

THE former United Nations commander in Bosnia, Lieutenant-General Sir Michael Rose, yesterday condemned the taking of hostages as an act of terrorism, but warned against over-reaction.

General Rose told students at the Oxford Union: "The taking of hostages is an act of life insurance and an act of terrorism. We cannot give in to terrorism."

General Rose, 55, expressed optimism over the fate of the hostages. He said: "The problem with hostages has been experienced before. On a previous occasion about 140 hostages were taken, including 20 Britons, who disappeared off the face of the map for a week. If they had wanted to kill them they could have done."

General Rose, who left Sarajevo in January after commanding the UN peace-keeping forces for 12 months, forcefully defended the role of the UN but said it was a "constrained force" in the former Yugoslavia and a "very misunderstood organisation". It was not the role of the UN to force a resolution in the conflict but to alleviate suffering and maintain the channels through which peace could be achieved, General Rose said. "The potential for Bosnia turning into an international situation was enormous. It is in a position where east meets west and it could have turned into a major conflict between major powers had the UN not intervened."

"The UN is not there as a fighting force and it couldn't apply war-fighting methods.

The structure of the UN forces were totally incompatible with that of a conventional army set on winning or losing," he said. He told the students that the world bore collective responsibility for the peacekeepers' actions. "The UN is not a separate force but part of all of us. It has not got clear views or action plans because it represents a worldwide view."

The general refused to be drawn on the additional troops assigned to Bosnia or wider government policy. He said he was confident that the conflict could be close to resolution: "A solution to the conflict may well be closer than you think. There may come a time when one side decides it has had enough and calls it to an end."

The Bosnian Serbs had operated an efficient propaganda machine, but its power was waning, he said. "Increasingly the Bosnian Serbs will find themselves isolated with pressure being put on them from all sides. It is extremely expensive to a country caught in this type of war. The level of conflict has decreased each year and I hope it will continue to do so."

General Rose was educated at St Edmund Hall, Oxford. A former head of the SAS, he is due to be promoted to Adjutant General in July. Yesterday he repeated his warning against lifting the arms embargo in favour of the Bosnian Government, predicting that such a move would be the end of the Bosnian state.

THE TIMES An evening with Baroness Thatcher



To mark the publication of her second volume of memoirs, *The Path to Power*, *The Times*, in co-operation with Dillons, invites readers to an evening with Lady Thatcher. Following the success of her first *Times/Dillons* forum, when she spoke about *The Downing Street Years*, Lady Thatcher will now turn her attention to the years leading up to her premiership. She will discuss her childhood in Grantham, the profound influence of her father, her marriage to Denis, her early career as a politician and her determined rise to power. She will also give characteristically forthright opinions on some of the century's leading political figures. The forum will be chaired by Peter Stothard, Editor of *The Times*, and will offer those attending the opportunity to question Lady Thatcher.

The forum will be held at Westminster Central Hall, Storey's Gate, London SW1 on Tuesday, June 13 at 7.30pm. Tickets are £10 each (concessions, £7.50) and are available by ringing 0171-915 6613, by faxing the coupon below to 0171-580 7680, or by sending it, with your remittance, to Dillons the Bookstore, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6EQ, where tickets can also be purchased.

THE TIMES/DILLONS FORUM

Please send me _____ tickets at £10 each (£7.50 concessions) for *The Times/Dillons Thatcher Forum*, to be held at Westminster Central Hall, London SW1 on Tuesday June 13

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____

POSTCODE _____ DAY TEL _____

I enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore

Value _____ Cheque No _____

(Please write your name and address on the back of the cheque)

Or, debit my Credit/Bank debit/Dillons-Hutchards account card number _____ Expiry date _____

Print name _____ Signature _____

Post coupon and remittance to: *The Times/Dillons Thatcher Forum*, Dillons the Bookstore, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6EQ. Or fax the completed coupon on 0171-580 7680.

Recovered. Thousands of pounds of VAT.

This may be one service you didn't expect from the AA. With Paytrak, it's easy to reclaim VAT. All expenditure on every vehicle is itemised. Fuel costs, oil, servicing, tyres, exhausts, right down to replacement wiper blades. So instead of spending hours trying to reconcile hundreds of receipts and expense claims, you have the full picture in one invoice.

In fact, you'll know everything about the vehicles you run. How much fuel each is using. How frequently the oil is being changed. The intervals between servicing. The breakdown details.

Paytrak will highlight areas where you could save money and help you identify exactly what you're paying for. The information can also help you decide what vehicle makes and models are the most efficient to run.

Call now FREE on 0800 13 79 63 and quote reference T136

As you can see Paytrak puts you in greater control of your vehicles, whether you run 5 or 50. Above all, it leaves you with more time to run your business. If you would like to find out how Paytrak could work for you call us, free, on 0800 13 79 63 and quote reference T136 or complete the coupon below.



Paytrak provides: Breakdown and recovery • Vehicle hire • Accident management • 24,000 outlets nationwide for purchasing: fuel and oil, vehicle servicing, tyres, exhausts, windscreen replacement and battery service.

As British Gas shareholders gather for a stormy meeting, Giles Coren meets the scourge of big-spending directors

The woman with her sights on Cedric

One of the most pressing issues in British industry since the start of privatisation will be put to the vote today, at the annual general meeting of British Gas shareholders, in what is expected to be the stormiest gathering of its kind in City history.

The sensitive subject of massive payments to directors — irrespective of performance — has generated a surge of interest from shareholders, and the meeting has been moved to the 12,500-capacity London Arena to accommodate them. The notion of the shareholders' democracy is taking its first steps towards becoming a reality.

Resolution 13 ("we call upon the directors of British Gas to revise its remuneration policy...") has been

'Our clients demand that British Gas justify these salaries'

tabled by the relatively unknown Pensions Investment Research Consultants Limited (Pirc). It has enraged the perceived villains of the piece, the chief executive, Cedric Brown (£475,000 a year basic), and the chairman, Dick Giordano (£450,000 for a part-time non-executive role).

Frequently involved in questions of ethics, environmental damage, and industrial relations, Pirc has been seen by traditionalists as a right-on lobby group too small to advise the big boys in multi-million dollar matters. But its maverick approach has ploughed furrows in many an expensively coiffed brow. It is headed by Anne Simpson, a 37-year-old former journalist and mother of three, who is married to an academic. She earns £35,000 a year as joint managing director and pays her own non-executives nothing.

On Bank Holiday Monday the Pirc office in Clerkenwell was empty except for Mrs Simpson and her five-year-old daughter Frances, who was drawing pictures of animals and piling half-melted chocolate biscuits on the computers. In between searing condemnations of multinational corporations, the managing director paused occasionally to help Frances to spell words like "bear".

"We were set up in 1986 after a group of pension funds had become unhappy with the traditional, sell high, buy low, City approach. They had long-term liability, and after the takeover and merger boom of the late 1980s, and the collapse of British industry, felt they needed to broaden their investment horizons."

At the same time, a heightened public interest in dealings with South Africa put ethical issues high on the agenda. "One could see that, while investment there might turn some fast cash, there was the probability of a consumer boycott in the long term, which would destroy share prices."

"Similarly, investment in a company that has a reckless attitude to toxic waste disposal may be attractive to the short-term investor with red braces and slicked-back hair, but a pension holder starts payments at, say, 18, and it is 30 years before he gets a return. In that time pollutants could have leaked out, poisoned a water sys-

tem, and resulted in the company being sued out of business. We are about shareholder responsibility. If shareholders demand a responsible attitude to pollution or politics — for the sake of their investment — the board of directors must listen."

Her company, despite a staff of only 15 and a turnover smaller than Cedric Brown's salary, wields a great deal of power. "Pension funds are Britain's largest shareholders. Our clients alone have assets of more than £70 billion." The power to tell them where to put their money, and what to demand of the companies they invest in, means huge influence over British business.

And Pirc is fiercely independent. "We conduct research into companies that the City couldn't do. We advise our clients in the light of that. And we co-ordinate suitable action."

Action is exactly what they have co-ordinated against British Gas. "Our clients were becoming concerned about these payments —



Anne Simpson: the power to tell pension funds where to put their money, and what to demand of the companies they invest in, gives her huge influence over business

they felt British Gas had to justify handing their money over to the board."

"It was also classic bad timing. The last round of pay increases (£206,000 extra for Mr Brown, up to £58,000 for other directors) was announced just as British Gas had cut showroom workers' pay, slashed the workforce by a third, and were experiencing a 76 per cent rise in customer complaints. The result was bound to be poor industrial relations and, ultimately, an adverse effect on share values. I put it to Giordano in a meeting, and he wasn't interested. Hence the resolution."

Pirc is not about revolutionary demands for workers' equality. It

is not even about altruism. It is about making money.

"We are not what most people think of as investment advisers," Mrs Simpson says. "At least, not in the inhuman, unsocial hours, hyperactive sense."

W e have full maternity and paternity leave, we offer sick pay not only for sick staff, but also for those who have to look after ill relatives. Everyone works flexi-time and has a laptop so they can work from home if the nanny is sick, or something."

The fact that the company is headed by a woman has created particular interest. "I'd rather that

wasn't an issue," Mrs Simpson says. "But I suppose a lot of directors are uncomfortable being challenged by a woman. They are an exclusively male brood, and negotiating with me is unusual for them. If I go into a meeting with a male director of Pirc the assumption is that I am his wife or his secretary."

"As a woman, I am not trapped in an aggressive mode of business, and the result is that male directors seem to think they can charm me out of my stance. They say things like 'you are a very pleasant young woman', and I have to explain, that it is not a personal thing when I scrutinise the way their company works. My pleas-

aneness, or otherwise, is incidental."

And what about Dick Giordano, whom she first met to first air her concerns about British Gas? "I think he sees himself as something of a ladies' man, a bit of a charmer." Is he?

"I suppose so. He definitely launched a charm offensive, which I suspect he doesn't do with men. Men seldom try to charm each other. But women in the City can't be part of the old boy network — which has had its day anyway. If companies continue to take the macho approach then fights will always arise, like this one, and investors will be at risk."

"It is nice to see all the things

that we stand for coming together. Building it up was something to do with my upbringing — a Catholic conscience and five brothers and sisters in Hampshire. If you saw something was wrong you didn't just turn a blind eye." At St Hilda's, Oxford, she was a bit of campaigner, and then worked for Oxfam in Latin America.

"We are rocking the boat at Pirc. We want to change the way money is used, to get hold of the cash that is in the City and do something good with it. I hope that the epitaph for us will be that we not only said all the right things, but we did them as well."

And so Anne Simpson heads for the arena, to take on the lions.

Lamar Alexander is unknown, but Ted Welch aims to make him US President. Martin Fletcher meets a formidable salesman

Hi there. We need to raise \$20m...

It is mid-morning, and on the 29th floor of a Nashville skyscraper that he half owns Ted Welch tilts back in his turquoise leather swivel chair, legs outstretched, and launches into his fifteenth telephone call of the day. He appears to be surveying the magnificent view of Tennessee's capital beyond the glass wall of his office, but is actually focused on a still grander vision. He aims to make Lamar Alexander, the state's former Governor and erstwhile Education Secretary, America's next President.

Mr Welch is a 61-year-old property developer. He is also one of America's top political fundraisers, a veteran of the Reagan and Bush presidential campaigns, and his prey at this moment is a wealthy Virginia lawyer capable of organising a \$500-a-head reception who has yet to commit to a Republican candidate.

Mr Welch dismisses two of Mr Alexander's rivals, Senator Phil Gramm of Texas and California's Governor Pete Wilson. He invites the lawyer to fly down for a select dinner

at Mr Alexander's home. He urges him to become a national vice-chairman of Mr Alexander's finance committee, a title bestowed on anyone who pledges to raise \$200,000. He chats, laughs and answers questions for 20 minutes, then rings off. "I've got him," Mr Welch says as he dials his next target. "He's not totally aware I've got him, but I'm 99 per cent sure he'll help us."

It may be eight months until any votes are cast, but the first real primary for the Republican presidential nomination is being fought now — a battle for money that has, Mr Welch contends, already eliminated all the Republican hopefuls save Robert Dole, the Senate leader, and Messrs Gramm, Wilson and Alexander.

In the past, lesser-known candidates such as Senators Richard Lugar or Arlen Specter could pour their limited resources into Iowa or New Hampshire, knowing success

in those opening contests would bring money flooding in. But not in 1996. California has advanced its primary from June to March, transforming the primary season into a 44-day blitz, and those who embark without huge resources to organise and advertise in two dozen states simultaneously will not survive beyond the first few days.

Mr Welch and a distinguished team of fellow fundraisers must raise \$20 million this year, or \$55,000 every single day, to make their man a serious player — a massive challenge considering Mr Alexander's relative anonymity and the \$1,000 legal limit on individual donations.

Almost everything is subverted to that end. Mr Alexander will meet precious few voters this year because he will be too busy wooing potential donors. He attended 25 fundraising dinners between March 6 and April 15, and has



Hands-on operator: Ted Welch at a fundraising dinner

22 more between May 24 and June 30. In all he will attend 300 fundraising events and meetings during 1995, spending four or five days a week on the road and hundreds more hours begging by telephone.

At this stage there are no limousines, private jets or Secret Service details to lend glamour to the slog.

"He is willing to do whatever I ask him to do," says Mr Welch, though Mr Alexander

has already complained of feeling like a "trained dog". Four Republican heavyweights — Dan Quayle, Richard Cheney, William Bennett and Jack Kemp — considered what Mr Kemp labelled the "grotesqueries" of fundraising on this scale so appalling they decided not to run at all.

Mr Alexander can at least sustain himself through this demeaning marathon by dreaming of the Oval Office, but why Mr Welch should put himself through it is more perplexing. He is unpaid. He will not be publicly feted if his candidate wins, though Mr Alexander would stand little chance without him. He is uninterested in the ambassadorships or political appointments that were his for the asking when Ronald Reagan and George Bush won the presidency, and he certainly does not do it for the reflected glory — his desk drawers are stuffed with pictures of him

with the great and good, but there are none on the walls.

Mr Welch grows distinctly resentful when pressed on the question. "Some people play golf. I raise money," he says. He does it because "it's important", and because he fervently believes his old Tennessee friend is the best man to lead America. Another reason, perhaps, is that this former door-to-door Bible salesman revels in his mastery of the game.

A fter 24 years of political mendacity, Mr Welch knows the foibles, vanities and susceptibilities of literally thousands of Republican donors. He knows who will respond to a personal call from the candidate, who hankers for some vacuous campaign title, who craves a Caribbean ambassadorship. He knows whom to stroke and whom to pressure.

He has no computer on his desk, just endless lists of

names and numbers, some with instructions in the margin. One man has agreed to sell 12 tickets for a fundraising dinner — "Will he sell 20?" Another "has agreed to help sell. Just a call to let him know how important he is to the effort and get him energised."

For hours the phone hangs like an appendage from Mr Welch's right ear as he congratulates a carpet tycoon on the birth of a son, calls a multi-millionaire Californian investor wooed from the Wilson camp "to thank him for all he's doing for Lamar", and persuades the head of a local recording company to line up support from Nashville's country music stars.

And so the day wears on. Mr Welch tirelessly cajoling, massaging and exhorting America's wealthy from his tower in the heartland. He is unconcerned that his candidate still scarcely registers on the public radar screen. Mr Alexander has already banked \$7 million and looks sure to make the final cut, at which point his actual message will begin to matter.

How do you use your PC to get from London to Edinburgh?

Now Tel-Me lets your PC give you British Rail's latest timetable, the AA Journey Planner with up to the minute AA Roadwatch information

and even the ENTIRE Ordnance Survey street map of the UK. So whichever way you go — Tel-Me has the answer.

TEL-ME ABOUT IT! — Call 0800 991 155 for your:
free information pack
free 30-day test drive offer
free Guide to Getting On-Line



M09

Internet E-Mail — Press Association News — CCN Company Profiler — BR Timetables — AA Roadwatch — AA Travelogue — AA Journey Planner — BT Teledirectory — Ordnance Survey Mapper — Infocheck — Royal Mail Postcode — British Weather Services — Thomson Directory & Business Classified

Tel-Me

THE FIRST ON-LINE INFORMATION SERVICE DESIGNED FOR YOUR PC

كذا من الأصل

directors

MARTIN BEDDALL

A marriage of style and glamour

If girly froth is not your usual style, steer clear of it for the big day and follow the fashion pack into the Fifties

Recently a female friend telephoned and, just before she hung up, said quickly: "Oh yes, and by the way I'm getting married." Naturally, I asked what she was going to wear. There was silence for a few moments before she admitted she had absolutely no idea. "Please don't make me think about it," she said.

There can be few brides-to-be who have not agonised over the choice of wedding dress. My friend, a high-profile magazine editor with a look as formidable as her personality, had come completely unstuck. Should she choose something understated and modern which she could wear for more than one day in her life? Or should she be swept along on an ivory tulle cloud and find herself looking like a cross between the Princess of Wales and a Mont Blanc dessert?

It seems that even the sanest, best organised women turn into rambling wrecks when faced with the big decision for the big day. Everyone has something to say. My friend had received no end of advice but was no nearer to finding the answer.

Of course, there is no simple answer. However, some straightforward guidelines can help.

"The most successful wedding dresses are simply an extension of a woman's every-



Fashion
IAIN R. WEBB

day style, albeit a highly glamorised version," says Lisa Armstrong, the associate editor of *Vogue* magazine. "If you have never shown any tendency towards girly and frothy, then don't even contemplate it for your wedding day."

Armstrong maintains that simple does not have to mean boring. When she married, in 1988, she chose an understated white suit (dress and jacket) by Calvin Klein for her register office ceremony, and then changed into an ankle-length ivory column with an organza fichu neckline in the style of Romeo Gigli ("I ripped out a picture from *Vogue* - it wasn't a wedding dress, it was just a dress I liked"), made for her by the designer Belle Fergusson.

"Keep the dress simple so that it still looks OK when you look back at the photographs years later," Armstrong says. "It will date, but at least it won't look embarrassing."

It is vital to think about the whole look. The bouquet has to work with the dress. There is no point in having great elements - great shoes, a great veil - if it doesn't work as an overall picture.

The silhouette is most important. "The same rules apply to wedding dresses as anything else," Armstrong says. "Wear a shape which flatters your body and makes the best of your qualities."

Somewhat surprisingly, hundreds of metres of white frothy tulle worked into a ballerina-length skirt can produce a strong silhouette. A corseted bodice is good for sleek shaping, but make sure it is comfortable as you'll be

wearing it for most of the day.

Remember, you need not choose a fancy gown for a church ceremony, or something simple for a register office - any of the outfits on today's page would fit either.

Whatever dress you decide on, always look at yourself in a mirror from every angle.

because everyone else will when you walk down the aisle - the most critical catwalk a woman will ever tread.

If you want to follow in the footsteps of the fashion pack, editors, stylists and models are almost unanimously choosing classic, understated gowns. As with fashion itself, wedding dresses now have a mood of 1950s couture. Designers who are creating gowns fit for Grace Kelly include John Galiano, Hardy Amies, Valentino, Catherine Walker, Amanda Wakeley and Bruce Oldfield. If your budget doesn't run to a designer dress follow Armstrong's tip - take a picture to a dressmaker.

Good shoes are important. They should match the look of the dress. If possible have them made from the same fabric. Manolo Blahnik (0171-352 8622) and Jimmy Choo (0171-249 2382) do the best. Hair and make-up are equally important, but don't try a radically different hairdo or colour. If you are getting it cut, do so at least a week beforehand. Make-up should be merely an enhancement of your everyday look. You want to look your best.

With this thought in mind, Armstrong strongly advises black and white wedding photographs: "They're much more flattering."



ABOVE: White tulle skirt, satin bustier and diamond buckle belt, £3,800. Isabel Kristensen, 33 Beauchamp Place, SW3. White sandals, £39.99, Carvela, Selfridges, Oxford Street, W1. Diamond tiara with faux pearls, £78, Butler & Wilson, 20 South Molton Street, W1. 189 Fulham Road, SW3. White tulle worn as a wrap, £3.50 a metre, Selfridges, as above.

ABOVE LEFT: White stub silk satin jacket, £613; white silk skirt, £328; belt, £40. Prada, Sloane Street, SW1 (0171-623 8816). Double tiered veil, £120, The Wedding Shop, 171 Fulham Road, SW3. Faux snakeskin shoes, £85.50, Russell & Bromley, 24-25 New Bond Street, W1 and branches. Clear PVC bag, £24.95, Dollargrand, Fenwicks, New Bond Street, W1. Flowers in bag, from £3.95 each, Selfridges, as above.

FAR LEFT: White organza trench coat, £520; silk satin slip dress, £380, Benny Ong. Cotton gloves, £11.95, Fenwicks, as above. Diamond drop earrings, £48, Butler & Wilson, as above. Top hat, £90, The Wedding Shop, as above. Bouquet, from £65, The Flower People, 18 Ingle Place, SW8 (0171-498 9407).

LEFT: Cream short-sleeved jacket, £302; matching long skirt, £208; cream sandals, £130, Bella Freud, Pellicano, 63 South Molton Street, W1. Cream brocade hat with netting trim, to order, Philip Treacy, 69 Elizabeth Street, SW1 (0171-258 9605). Boudal bouquet from £65, Rob Van Helden, Unit 2, Costfield Warehouses, rear of Bovis House, Townmead Road, SW6 (0171-371 5788).

Photographs by JONATHAN BOOKALLIL. Hair and make-up by Micki Gardener.

NEW INVESTMENT RATES FROM THE CHESHIRE

Effective from 1st June 1995

PREMIUM 100 Annual Interest	GROSS RATE %	NET RATE %	GROSS % CAR
£100,000+	7.15	5.36	-
£50,000+	6.95	5.21	-
£25,000+	6.45	4.84	-
£10,000+	6.25	4.69	-
£5,000+	5.85	4.39	-
Monthly Interest	GROSS RATE %	NET RATE %	GROSS % CAR
£100,000+	6.93	5.20	7.15
£50,000+	6.74	5.06	6.95
£25,000+	6.27	4.70	6.45
£10,000+	6.08	4.56	6.25
£5,000+	5.70	4.28	5.85

CHESHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY

TAKING CARE OF YOUR INTERESTS

CHIEF OFFICE: CASTLE STREET, MACCLESFIELD, CHESHIRE SK11 6AF. TELEPHONE: (01625) 601400. Annual interest is payable on 31st May. The interest payable will be paid out of account on 31st May, which may be reduced to zero if the account is overdrawn. Interest is payable on the basis of 360 days in a year. "Compounded annual rate" is calculated on a 360 day year.

"I SAVED £86"

Mr. A. Barltan



"I SAVED £110"

Mrs. J. Oxford

RENEWING YOUR HOME INSURANCE IN JUNE OR JULY? WE COULD SAVE YOU MONEY

Please call today for a free quotation. Why waste your time and money ringing different insurers when you can make just one call to us?

FREE PEN!

With every Quotation

Hill House Hammond DIRECT

Remember that your quotation may be used by Hill House Hammond and other insurers for underwriting purposes. Hill House Hammond Direct is a division of Hill House Insurance Ltd. Insurance cover is provided by member companies only. Quotes shown above are genuine customer savings. Only available on standard UK.

CALL NOW

0800 828 824

From 9am-5pm Monday to Friday and 9am-1pm Saturday. Remember to quote WES to receive your FREE PEN!

Where blacks can't be wrong

False charges of racism must be rebutted, says John Ware

The scene is Room 101 at Hackney Town Hall. Housing director Bernard Crofton is on "trial", accused of racism towards a fellow senior council officer, a West African, Sam Yeboah. If Crofton loses, he may never work in local government again.

Yeboah is the £60,000-a-year head of the personnel department, which processes job applications at Hackney. The council has been riddled with corruption, from housing and social security fraud to organised squatting. But there is one type of fraud that threatens to spread through the council like a cancer, eating away at its foundations: the recruitment of staff with bogus qualifications. This fraud has been prevalent in the West African community. Crofton has complained that Yeboah's department has not done enough to tackle it.

Yeboah says such criticisms are motivated by racism. Hackney's white chief executive, Jerry White, agrees. And that is why he is now acting as "prosecutor" before two "judges" presiding over a disciplinary committee. Both judges are members of the ruling Labour Party.

Crofton's anti-racist credentials are impeccable. He has been in the vanguard of the anti-racist movement since the 1960s. To the suggestion that he is a racist, Ken Livingstone, the former leader of the GLC, says: "I can't think of anyone in local government I'd be less likely to make that statement of."

Linda Bellos, the black lesbian former leader of Lambeth council, also supports him. But now, in Room 101, White displays his verbal dexterity. First he pays tribute to what he calls Crofton's "career-long concern for matters of race equality... it is an impressive record". He says he does not believe he is a racist "in the political views that he holds, or in the ideological values that he espouses... Yet... his actions in respect of Mr Yeboah do represent racial harassment in this case. I have no doubt."

So — Bernard Crofton is not a racist, but he is guilty of racist behaviour. It is illogical, mad, Kafkaesque. When Crofton challenged him earlier to cite a single remark that indicated a racist attitude in the four years they'd worked together, White replied: "Of course not, Bernard. You're far too clever for that!"

In any proper court of law, evidence from the Thought Police would be inadmissible. But this is a race trial at Hackney, where the burden of proof has been reversed. There is a presumption of guilt on Bernard Crofton. The burden is on him to prove that the allegations he made about Yeboah were true — or that he didn't say them. Otherwise there can be no explanation — other than racial harassment — for his behaviour.

Crofton says he did not harass Yeboah. But he certainly had a bone to pick with him. In the autumn of 1990, 18 people were appointed rent recovery officers. They were selected from a total of 380 applicants. Of the successful 18, no fewer than 15 had West African names. Africans constitute only about 6 per cent of Hackney's population. Yet 83 per cent of those chosen appear to have been of West African origin. Crofton froze the posts, pending an investigation.

Some of the appointees were effectively stealing from Hackney by squatting illegally in council properties. One claimed to have worked in a housing department in Rome that didn't exist; another cited a reference from a West African doctor well known for supplying false references; at least three others claimed to have worked for fictitious housing associations. Somehow these had passed the scrutiny of Yeboah's department without so much as the twitch of a troubled brow.

When Crofton reported his suspicions, Yeboah was defensive. He complained to White that the person who should be investigated — perhaps punished — was the messenger: a black housing officer who had first raised the alarm. She had made a "malicious allegation" raising "serious doubts about the council's equal opportunities policy".

A few months later, Crofton complained again, when Yeboah's department failed to detect a deception by a West African. Applying for a housing research job, Uwa Onuoha falsely claimed to have a diploma in computer studies from Essex University. A phone call would have established that he didn't complete the course.

However, White, as chief executive, thought the whole matter should be resolved by internal investigation. The inquiry took two years, yet was preposterously shallow.

Crofton was committed for "trial" by way of the disciplinary hearing at Hackney Town Hall. It lasted three weeks, finishing at three o'clock in the morning on the last day, so that Jerry White could get away for his Caribbean holiday on time. Crofton never stood a chance.

The onus was on him to prove that what he had said was true. Yet how could he? He had never said that Yeboah had been guilty of fraud, only that his department was covering it up.

But Crofton had unearthed compelling evidence of fraud that Yeboah's staff seemed incapable of stopping. To require him to go one stage further and prove that individuals were actively colluding with the fraudsters was absurd. It would have required a major police investigation.

If Britain is to develop into a truly multiracial country, whites in position of power have to stop feeling guilty. While most black people know it is not good enough to cry "racist" every time a criticism of their honesty or competence is made, there are too many middle-class whites who don't.

As Ken Livingstone says, white people must learn to be tough enough to face down false charges of racism.

In this race trial, the burden of proof is reversed



Blood and thunder

Bellicose newspapers don't have to live with the consequences of their opinions

Eliot wrote: "Between the idea / And the reality / Between the motion / And the act / Falls the Shadow."

This shadow was never bigger than now. There is a point in the move to war when the gulf that divides actors and bystanders widens to a chasm. At that moment, leaders must lead because bystanders are useless, their comments a quivering, unreasoning jelly. The past three days in Bosnia have been such a point.

Consider the predicament facing Douglas Hurd, the British commander and other United Nations forces. They are on exactly the map co-ordinate where, three years ago, they swore blind they would never be. They would not allow British troops to take sides. They would not be left vulnerable to hostage-taking. They would not expend more resources protecting themselves than protecting humanitarian aid. They would not get into positions from which they could not retreat with dignity. They would not impose peace on reluctant parties.

They have now reneged on each one of these pledges. They are this week reduced to sending troops to relieve troops, as Kitchener was sent to rescue Gordon in Khartoum. They know they must get their troops out. They know this civil war was not really for peacekeeping when they intervened in 1992. Wiser heads also know that interventions, particularly the negotiated "re-equipment cease-fires", have prolonged the war and increased the death toll of its inevitable endgame.

This week's moves to reinforce the British and French troops are desperate. They are meant to fool the home front into believing that the UN/Nato is about to "get tough", yet they leave the Serbs convinced that they are a cover for retreat. The final obscenity is about to be unleashed: the random bombing of Serb areas as a show of force before withdrawal. World powers seem to have need of a few flies swatted and corpses counted when they have been badly stung by small powers, like the Americans in Beirut and Somalia.

Meanwhile, commanders must act. Like medieval generals, they must work out how to bring troops back from outlying "safe areas" to defensible fortresses in Sarajevo. They must negotiate a withdrawal with the maximum dignity and with as much of their kit as the Serbs or Bosnians will let them take. Last

week's insane American airstrikes on Serb positions, devoid of tactics or strategy, made this much harder. The Americans apparently vetoed a matching strike on the equally culpable Bosnian guns, so ensuring a predictable and murderous Serb retaliation. This was a replay of the April 1993 "no-fly zone" enforcement, which led to the killing of 56 Serbians. The astonishing thing about the Serbs in Bosnia is that they seem to think the Serbs will behave like gentlemen as soon as they are "taught a lesson". They will not.

Part of the strategy of withdrawal is for leaders to carry public opinion with them. Here lies a curiosity.

There is little doubt that British and French opinion is fed up with what seems a senseless escapade on the United Nations' behalf — a view shared by the UN Secretary-General, Boutros Boutros Ghali. That is not the view of Western commentators, who goaded the UN into military support for aid convoys back in 1992 on the grounds that the Serbian leader, President Milosevic, was another Hitler and that the future security of Europe was at stake.

The media over the past weekend have been as belligerent as at any time since Suez. To *The Independent*, escalation is imperative and withdrawal "not an option". The UN troops should go on the offensive against the Serbs to defend the enclaves. To *The Guardian*, withdrawal will discredit the UN: "the choice is now in the open". The *Daily Telegraph* agreed: "if the UN backs down from imposing its will merely to ensure the safety of its own personnel then its credibility is finally destroyed" (though yesterday the *Telegraph* was sounding a retreat). *The Times* demands that "Britain must stand up to the kidnappers", rush artillery to central Bosnia and adopt a "pro-active stance" to defend its troops' security. How artillery will defy kidnapping any better than bombing is unclear.

The *Sunday Express* calls on the

nation to unite against "these Serb savages". The *Financial Times* waffles that withdrawal has "consequences which are impossible to foresee but would probably spread well beyond Bosnia". The *Daily Express* warns John Major that he "must not hand victory to such a foe". The *Daily Mirror* says: "the price may be great, but the alternative is unthinkable", and warns against "a retreat without honour of dignity". A curiosity of the Bosnian war is that the Left is, if anything, even more bellicose than the Right.

The media damn the Serbs' General Mladic as a murderer and Radovan Karadzic as a war criminal. Both are said to need "a bloody nose" from the full might of Western power — unspecified but presumably bombs and artillery.

The media have called for a renewed diplomatic initiative, renewed determination, a renewed "message to the Serbs", a renewed commitment to peace. The armoury of the armchair general is well-stocked with abstract nouns. He can gaily shout "Rule Britannia" and sing *God Save the Queen* and "finish killing Kruger with his mouth".

America's press is even more gung-ho. The *New York Times* thought bombing the Bosnian ammunition store would somehow "nudge along the painstaking search for a diplomatic settlement". This is nonsense. It led to the retaliatory massacre of more than 70 civilians in Tuzla, the kind of retaliation that has invariably followed such bombing attacks. Writing in the same paper, Anthony Lewis uses General Westmoreland's argument from Vietnam, demanding more bombing, more troops and no retreat, in view of the horrors that the Serbs would exact upon local villages. A complete withdrawal would be "a terrifying precedent for the peace and security of Europe". The American press now sees Bosnia not as a limited humanitarian operation in a

Simon Jenkins

Alan Coren



What does a friend do when a friend's friends sneer?

In my younger and more vulnerable years my father gave me some advice that I've been turning over in my mind ever since. "Whenever you feel like criticising anyone," he told me, "just remember that all the people in this world haven't had the advantages that you've had."

That is as good an opening paragraph as you will ever get, but I do not offer it to you now just because you deserve the best and it is better than anything of my own I could offer. I offer it partly because today's column could not have been written without F. Scott Fitzgerald and it is therefore only fair that he should have been allowed to write a little of it himself, but mainly because there was an occasion some years ago when I might have used that opening paragraph of *The Great Gatsby* to say something better than I could say it myself, only I bottled out, and it is time to make good that omission now.

It was at a party. Not any old party, but one thrown by a man who throws better parties than even *Gatsby* ever threw, awash with classier royalty, greater statesmen, braver sportsmen, richer tycoons, hotter stars, sharper wits, all converging at a house so sumptuous as to leave any mere East Egg pleasure-dome at the post, and, what's more, the embodiment of a proprietorial dream no whit less obsessive than *Gatsby*'s own.

Do you recall the little we know of *Gatsby*'s rise to wealth and fame? Recall it now, that career of the kid from a tank town somewhere to the west, his origins hedged about with dubious rumour, his claims to an Oxford education veiled in impenetrability, his source of immense wealth a topic of snide speculation, his private life the grist of constant innuendo, and his eventual achievement a magnet for aspersions — cast, of course, by those whose gilded class he desperately aspired to join but who were prepared to offer him only associate membership, and only that for as long as he paid his dues in lavish hospitality, rich gifts, and contacts likely to line their pockets or advance their cause. Recall all this, and you will pretty soon thereafter arrive at the solution to this cheap narrative tease of mine: you will twig the owner of the waterside lawn on which I stood that evening — not to see the green light at the end of Daisy's dock, but to see the branches stir across the moon at Grantham.

I stood neither steadily, nor alone. There were a fair few of us beside Brooke's stumorous stream — the closest we had been to water all day — a broken-livered rump of the several hundred great and good who had spent the afternoon slouching bowserful of Jeffrey Archer's vintage Krug, and we had reeled down here in the grubby gloaming to clear our heads, and chat of this and that. And, do you know, as the stars came out and back and forth it came to me that there was a major misprint in the poem inspired here: "And in that garden, black and white, / Creep whisperers through the grass all night" should read: "And in that garden, black and white, / Creeps whisper through the grass all night". For that is how it was, just as it was at *Gatsby*'s: tongues loosened by their host's generosity were deployed to slag him off. And the core constituent of the slugging was that he was not as they were and never would be, despite his every attempt to jump the counter between.

What does a friend do, faced with the Establishment's repugnant soused? Thump a Cabinet minister? Boot a law lord into the river? And had I instead thrown the book at them, or at least its opening paragraph, was there one among them sober enough to be embarrassed by the florid irony, or sage enough, drunk or sober, to see that the greater the handicap, the greater the triumph?

These are excuses. A true friend would have both smacked a couple of conks and then gone on to lecture the rest on what was deeply wrong with the culture they sought so offensively to defend against incursion. All I did was, like the pig, get up and walk away. It is substantially late to make amends to Jeffrey now, but if anyone cares to ring and ask me whether or not they should waste £17.50 on Michael Crick's forthcoming biography, I shall do my best.

Dr in the House

THE HOUSE of Lords will be packed to its ornate rafters today for the emergency debate on Bosnia. More than three years after he was ennobled, Lord Owen is to make his maiden speech.

The former Labour Foreign Secretary and founder of the Social Democrats has so far refrained from speaking in the Palace of Westminster during his three bitterly frustrating years as the European Union's peace negotiator.

"I always thought it would not be appropriate, given my role, to speak in a national parliament forum," he said yesterday, pausing briefly from his globe-trotting diplomacy. "But I have given this careful thought and I think it is an appropriate time, given Britain's role in the EU."

Owen will speak early in the afternoon's debate from the cross benches, but he insists he has no further political ambitions. "I am not a politician. Nothing that has happened during the last three years has made me regret that," he said. "I do not intend to recycle my own near-impossible negative position. Owen is now re-

viled by Bosnians, who refer to him as 'Lord Owen' ('W' is not recognised in Serbo-Croat). In late August, it will be three years since he succeeded Lord Carrington as 'peacemaker', but he does not relish continuing in the role. "I will not be meeting that anniversary. I want to go back to being a private citizen," he said. "I really hope not to be doing this much longer."



Is there a strike, or are things back to normal?

One strictly for middle-aged hippies. The 37-acre shrine of love and peace, Woodstock, in Sullivan County, upstate New York, is coming onto the market for a nostalgic \$2 million.

Slim vols

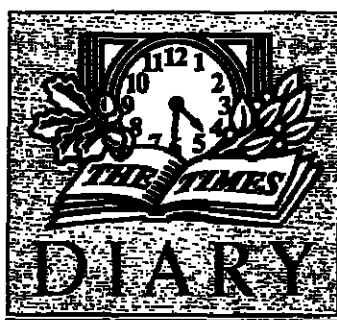
THE PUBLISHING world is taking drastic measures to ward off the effects of a paper shortage.

A memo from a senior executive has been circulated to editors at the publisher Random House. It advises its recipients of the rising price of paper, and suggests that they have a quiet word with authors about the need for brevity.

Staff at Random House are less than forthcoming, but one admitted that the paper shortage was of concern. "Obviously we're not telling authors to write short novels. But whereas five years ago, someone contracted to write 100,000 words might have got away with 200,000, they won't now."

Jersey royals

SOMEONE in the Royal Family clearly wishes he or she were Pelé, but mystery surrounds the question of who at Buckingham Palace has just ordered a 1958 Brazil football jersey (extra large).



The Palace recently requested a catalogue from the Old Fashioned Football Shirt company of Gateshead, and an order for the Brazil shirt followed last week. The size and vintage of the shirt seem to preclude its being for either of the little princes. So is it a nostalgic father or even grandfather? The Prince of Wales was aged ten at the time of Pelé's Brazilian triumph in 1958, and the Duke of Edinburgh a sprightly 37.

Others share this enthusiasm for Brazilian sides. Cherie and Tony Blair have bought a 1970 shirt for their young son, Euan.

Absent friends

PITY those MPs who fail to appear in the Commons today for the emergency debate on Bosnia — they are certain to incur the wrath

of Madam Speaker. Abandoning her car, Betty Boothroyd struggled on foot through the Atlas Mountains last month to get back to the Commons on time, and promptly upbraided less diligent MPs. She is yet again making a supreme sacrifice to occupy the Speaker's Chair.

She flew home yesterday from Cyprus, where she was booked in for ten days at Paphos's five-star Coral Beach Hotel. But with temperatures in the 90s, she refuses to let the emergency recall of Parliament wreck her holiday entirely. "She is returning tomorrow for two days and then going back to Britain," said a fellow sun-seeker. "I think she wants to work on her tan."

Screened off

THE TELEVISION writer Lynda La Plante, whose latest work for the screen concerns the female governor of a penal institution, stands accused by her neighbours in Surrey of turning their back garden into a prison yard.

She has erected a three-metre garden fence at her home in Kingston upon Thames without planning permission. "It blocks out the light from three rooms," says one neighbour. "It's a great bulky thing. I call it a prison fence." Complaints have been made to



La Plante: fenced in

the council. "The fence exceeds the height of fences which can be put up without permission, which is two metres," says a spokesman. "Lynda La Plante has been asked to submit a planning application which will be considered in the autumn." La Plante was unavailable for comment yesterday, but she looks like being in for a long, hot summer.

P.H.S

مكذبا من الرصاص



SPEAK FOR BRITAIN

Clarity, vigour and leadership must mark the Bosnia debate

Members of Parliament returning today for the emergency debate on Bosnia should be in no doubt that they carry a particular responsibility. The kidnapping of some 370 United Nations troops violates every norm of international behaviour. It is a serious escalation of a savage war, which underlines all the contradictions that have been the hall-mark of this tragedy over the past three years. The credibility of not only the United Nations but also of Nato and the transatlantic alliance is being tested as never before.

What is needed now is leadership. Today's debate is a rare occasion in which MPs of all parties must speak out with clarity and purpose. Their voices must define and underpin the British response. Only then can this country stiffen the resolve of the wavering international community.

Britain has rightly taken the lead in defying the Bosnian Serb blackmail with the prompt dispatch of 1,200 extra troops and the promise of a further 5,000. John Major was refreshingly categorical yesterday: he holds Radovan Karadzic and Gen Ratko Mladic personally responsible for the safety of British troops. He promised to do all in his power to ensure the troops' release.

More importantly, he addressed the fundamental principles at stake. Preventing a full-scale Balkan war, he insisted, was a strategic interest for all the West. Consequently a withdrawal — though not ruled out — would be a disaster for the Bosnians, the wider region, and for the UN, Nato and the European Union: the underpinnings of Britain's security and prosperity.

The Prime Minister must repeat all this today with the same vigour and clarity. He can already count on the backing of Tony Blair. The Labour leader was robust in his support in Bonn yesterday for the Government's actions on Bosnia: he and Robin Cook will throw the Opposition's weight behind Mr Major this afternoon. Paddy Ashdown will also, as in the Gulf War, draw on his military background to urge a sinewy response to the Serbian challenge.

What must be heard now are the voices of the men and women who represent the country. As before the Falklands or the Gulf War, the nation needs to be clear what is at stake and why British lives must be put at risk. Like Czechoslovakia in 1938, the Bosnian war is going on in a country of which we know little. Yet it has taken a considerable toll. It has done more damage to transatlantic relations than anything since Suez. It has bankrupted the United Nations and mesmerised Nato. More Britons have been lost in the fighting than were ever killed in 40 years of Cold War confrontation with the Warsaw Pact.

In containing communism, the Western democracies adopted a long-term strategy, underpinned by military strength and ideological cohesion. No such strategy exists for dealing with the raging nationalisms or the atavistic hatreds that have succeeded communism. Western myopia is as much to blame as the dearth of leadership. The titans of the postwar years are gone; they have been followed by mewling men whose sights never rise above the Brussels negotiating table. Bosnia has been a history of expediency, make-do and stand-off.

The Commons, too, has lost its statesmen. No Enoch Powell or David Owen will today speak with the authority that made the Falklands debate so memorable: the best orators are now all in the Lords. Sir Edward Heath still rises to such occasions, though his drift is nowadays quixotic. Other backbench Conservatives however have, until now, been tiptoeing blindly around the Balkans, uncertain what to propose, uncertain of the country's mood.

Today the country demands from them greater resolution. They must give unequivocal backing to the Prime Minister's leadership, or must argue a cogent case for withdrawal. Vacillation led to the present impasse on the ground; it is now time for the British body politic to demonstrate the leadership that befits a permanent Security Council seat.

ROTTEN BOROUGHES

Labour complacency about bad local councils is a mistake

By the next election, voters under 35 will have seen Labour in power only in local government. As support for the Conservatives has fallen away, Labour now dominates the country's town halls. But a recent crop of revelations about corruption, gerrymandering and over-zealous political correctness is now in danger of sulling Labour's national image. While the majority of Labour councils are run perfectly well, there is a stubborn minority displaying characteristics that should be anathema to "new" Labour.

In the London Borough of Hackney, for instance, a former housing director, Bernard Crofton, who drew attention to fraudulent job applications, was sacked for racial harassment, which he strongly denies. Mr Crofton was concerned that, when 18 rent recovery officer posts were to be filled, 15 of the successful candidates were West African. Given that only 6 per cent of Hackney's population are of African origin, such disproportion was suspicious. Several of the successful applicants had falsified references or employment records. Mr Crofton asked the personnel department to investigate his concerns. When he complained that the department was unwilling to tackle the problem, he was sacked.

Children in care in the London Borough of Islington could have done with a whistle-blower as committed as Mr Crofton. According to a report last week by the director of Oxfordshire social services, Ian White, the council's running of its childcare homes was "disastrous". Managers were so wary of offending black or gay employees that they failed to check references or to follow up complaints. The result was that paedophiles were free to abuse children in their care.

According to the report, the council was "paralysed by equal opportunity and race issues". Officers could not demand references from employers or ask about any disciplinary action in former jobs because it was assumed that minority applicants would have suffered discrimination. The rights of blacks and homosexuals, in other words, were put above the rights of children. How many young lives were thus blighted?

Margaret Hodge, one of Labour's modernisers, presided over Islington during this period of neglect. She originally dismissed the allegations as "sensationalist gutter journalism". Now she admits responsibility for what went wrong, but still pleads ignorance of the scandal at the time. Yet, as Mr White wrote: "What is sad is that Islington did not systematically investigate the allegations, and, as a result, the possibility remains that children have been abused and that the abusers are still working in the field elsewhere."

Labour nationally has been curiously silent about councils such as Hackney and Islington, although it is investigating irregularities in Birmingham and Paisley. Usually it devotes responsibility to local parties; yet these tend to be dominated by the very councillors whose policies are at fault.

Clearly Labour is not alone in its difficulties. Conservative-controlled Westminster has been accused of gerrymandering. But, as Tory councils become rarer than Siberian tigers, corruption and incompetence are bound to arise more often in Labour town halls. Tony Blair should have his party investigate all serious allegations and publish the results. Otherwise its new image will be contaminated by a few rotten boroughs.

WHEN WEST MEETS EAST

Catholicism and Orthodoxy may yet become friends

One of the most futile, yet perhaps inevitable, of the many divisions within Christianity has been the break between Roman Catholicism and Eastern Orthodoxy — seen at its most tragic today in Bosnia. Political and cultural reasons, as much as theological ones, dictated that Western Christendom and its Eastern half should part ways. Pope John Paul II's encyclical letter, *Ut Unum Sint* ("that they may all be one") addresses this ancient quarrel.

By the 5th century, the Western half of the Roman Empire had collapsed as a political unit. But it was still spiritually led by the see of Rome, and its ecclesiastical language was Latin. In the East, the Empire lived on in Byzantium or "Constantinople" and was governed in the Greek tongue. The two halves began to compete for souls. The Polish Pope is, for instance, a product of the Roman Catholic Church's missionary zeal in Eastern Europe: Russian Orthodoxy is a product of 10th-century evangelism by Constantinople. To this day, especially in Bosnia and Ukraine, the fault-lines between the two jurisdictions have been regarded as a matter of great importance, sometimes, regrettably, of life and death.

To outsiders the theological difference between the two churches over the *Filioque* clause (Rome believes that in the Trinity the Holy Spirit proceeds from the Son as well as the Father, while Orthodoxy holds from the

Father alone) seem like hair-splitting. But theology to the layman often appears arcane. Layman and cleric alike are right to deplore the lack of charity displayed by the two churches. From 1054, when Pope Leo IX and the Patriarch of Constantinople, Michael Cerularius, hurled anathemas across the altar of Hagia Sophia itself, the churches even refused to recognise each other.

More encouragingly, at the end of the Second Vatican Council the two churches dropped their mutual anathemas. They are still only in partial communion — relations between the Protestant churches and the East in recent times have been better — but the Polish Pope's almost millennial desire to end this dispute is to be commended.

The theologians will decide whether John Paul II's humble apologies for his Church's errors and his plea for "legitimate diversity" are enough to calm Eastern Orthodoxy's fears over his claims to primacy and authority. The intriguing possibility remains, however, that if the two churches surmount their divisions, the trickle of conservative Anglicans seeking communion with Rome, and Constantinople, will become a flood. If the Pope's encyclical were to be followed by full union, history might remember him less for his controversial forays into birth control and more as the man who achieved "the impossible": unity between East and West.

Waste and delay in defence projects

From Professor Sir Hermann Bondi, FRS

Sir, In your issue of May 24 the sad tale of massive cost and time overruns in Ministry of Defence projects is reiterated by the National Audit Office. We are told, for instance, that the nation's 25 largest defence equipment orders are running an average of more than three years late and that 23 of them (ie, without Trident and Eurofighter 2000) are a total of £645 million over their forecast budgets.

Both the cause and the cure for this problem are well known, but there remains the serious question whether the cure can be widely applied without incurring insupportable difficulty for career structures, both on the uniformed and on the civilian side of the ministry, since they require frequent changes of post.

Projects prosper if there is a powerful, centralised, unified project-management team in place, with a project manager who is responsible for the project "from cradle to grave". In particular, once this manager has become familiar with the proposed task, the first essential job is to specify the resources of money, staff, time and facilities required for completion and to offer milestones of achievement along the way.

The whole undertaking is likely to take many years, during which period none of the key staff should change. If the task is successfully accomplished in the time and with the resources they specified, a double promotion should be the reward; if they fail to deliver, retirement may well be appropriate. By contrast, insufficient authority for the management team, with frequent changes of its personnel, is a sure recipe for disaster.

On rare occasions, MoD has set up teams with the requisite powers (eg, the Polaris executive) and the successes achieved have astonished the old hands. What needs to be done is well known: but whether such medicine can be generally applied in view of other desiderata is a difficult question.

Yours faithfully,
HERMANN BONDI
(Chief Scientific Adviser,
Ministry of Defence, 1971-77,
Churchill College, Cambridge,
May 24.

Advice to Ashdown

From Mr David Hanson, MP for Delyn (Labour)

Sir, Paddy Ashdown's wish to end equidistance (report, May 27) is all well and good. However, I wonder if it will work out that way in practice? From where I sit I need only look to my neighbouring English county of Cheshire to see a minority Tory administration put in power by Liberal support. On my other side in Denbighshire in Wales, an anti-Labour coalition has just been formed and will be kept in power by Liberals. On both councils Labour is the largest party.

Perhaps Mr Ashdown will now call his local troops to order and end equidistance in practice as well as in rhetoric. If, however, he were living in the real world he would see that the answer is staring him in the face.

If people wish to see a progressive, radical, anti-Tory party take over the reins of both local and national government they should vote for the real thing, the Labour Party under the leadership of Tony Blair.

With best wishes, yours sincerely,
DAVID HANSON,
House of Commons,
May 27.

Rural power

From Mr Gordon Wixley

Sir, Mr Malmick (letter, May 15) takes issue with restrictions to the public's right of access to Epping Forest. But the Epping Forest Act of 1878, to which he refers, requires that the natural aspect of the forest is preserved in addition to the area's function as a public open space.

The magic of Epping Forest is that it is managed as a natural environment, not fashioned purely to provide unrestricted access. It is a relic of ancient woodland, an historic landscape and national heritage site.

Recreational activities need to be balanced with a statutory duty to manage and preserve. Four of the 16 members of this committee are elected locally, expressly to represent the view of people living in and around the forest.

Yours faithfully,
GORDON WIXLEY
(Chairman, Epping Forest & Open Spaces Committee),
Corporation of London,
PO Box 270, Guildhall, EC2,
May 19.

Terms of address

From Mr Colin Baser

Sir, Recently I received a letter from a local firm of travel agents addressed as "Mr C Baser, Ignore this File". I have done so, but I am not sure whether to be pleased or offended by the instruction.

Yours sincerely,
COLIN BASER,
2 John Cabot Court,
Cumberland Close, Bristol, Avon,
May 29.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Doubts cast on the Lord Chancellor's 'league table'

From Mr Malcolm Swift, QC

Sir, A table of legal aid lawyers judged by their successes (report, May 24)? Has the Lord Chancellor forgotten that the *raison d'être* of the Bar is to provide an independent fearless body of advocates prepared to fight for any client who needs a barrister, whether or not the case is a sure-fire winner.

Are we now to pick and choose the cases in order to stay at the top of the "performance league" so as to attract more work in future? Where does that leave those who traditionally have looked to the Bar to help them — namely those whose cases are not obviously winnable, the underdogs and those fighting oppression or unfashionable causes?

And who is to judge performance? Who will decide whether the sentence imposed was better or worse than expected because of the lawyer's performance or because the judge was hard or soft? Is "client satisfaction" likely to be measured by any other criteria than whether he won or lost? Will the lawyer who gets through the case quickly because of lack of proper preparation be rewarded for speed?

The motive for all this is really quite obvious. Cutting the cost of running the courts is the shrine at which Lord Mackay worships. Disguising such policy under the cloak of quality control is a cruel deceit on those who will inevitably be denied proper representation. Undermining the independence of the Bar seems to be no more than the removal of an annoying obstacle to the implementation of this policy.

Yours faithfully,
MALCOLM SWIFT,
Park Court Chambers,
40 Park Cross Street,
Leeds, West Yorkshire,
May 24.

From His Honour D. L. McDonnell

Sir, The Lord Chancellor seems unable or unwilling to see that it is one of the pillars supporting the integrity of the legal profession that neither solicitor nor barrister has a pecuniary interest in the outcome of a case in which he or she is engaged. Remuneration is determined by the importance, length and difficulty of the case, and not by the "outcome".

Every case depends upon its particular facts: the best lawyers may be badly by "outcomes" because they have the most difficult cases (or have been instructed by the wrong side). Those who only take "winners" will go

to the top of the Lord Chancellor's proposed "league table". More seriously, the temptation to win at all costs may not always be resisted.

How is the league table to be compiled? The whole idea is nonsense.

Yours faithfully,
DENIS L. McDONNELL,
Stammore House, 3 Silverdale Road,
Burgess Hill, West Sussex,
May 25.

From Mr Arnold Rosen

Sir, The Lord Chancellor has floated the idea of league tables of legal aid solicitors and barristers. What if the same approach is adopted towards the judiciary?

In the last few days one High Court judge has had his sentence overturned in three days (report, May 23); and a Crown court judge has had a conviction overturned on the basis that he chose to act in a way that was more akin to a prosecutor than the Olympian detachment required of a judge (Law Report, May 25).

In such cases, if I were the solicitor acting for the victim of the injustice

could I decline to have such judges sit in judgment on my clients in future?

Alternatively, a 1 per cent deduction in the pension which I pay for such members of the judiciary on each occasion that the Court of Appeal allows an appeal against their determinations might be equally salutary. Your readers are entitled to have me declare an interest. I have sued the Lord Chancellor's Department, the Department for Education and various public authorities quite successfully hitherto.

Yours faithfully,
ARNOLD ROSEN,
Arnold Rosen & Co (solicitors),
199 Piccadilly, W1,
May 25.

From Mrs L. A. Fleischmann

Sir, I am due to represent a client who insists on pleading "not guilty" at trial. The evidence is overwhelming but the client will not admit guilt. I will "lose" the case and it will not be for lack of expertise or my providing a poor service.

Do I return the case, so as not to affect my "success rate", and leave the client to try and find another barrister?

Yours faithfully,
LAUREN FLEISCHMANN,
2 Pump Court, Temple, EC4,
May 24.

From Mr J. Bunting

Sir, The Lord Chancellor's proposal for league tables for legal aid solicitors involved in criminal work is intriguing.

May I suggest an award of one point for securing the acquittal of an innocent client, or for a timely guilty plea by a guilty one; no points for not preventing the conviction of an innocent client; and three for securing the acquittal of a guilty one.

Yours truly,
J. BUNTING,
77 Green Lane, Buxton, Derbyshire.

From Mr Louis Harding

Sir, Spurred on by Lord Mackay, I have been pondering other possible candidates for a league table. The first which springs to mind was one listing governments.

Yours faithfully,
L. HARDING,
Stamwell House,
Rickingham, Diss, Norfolk.

Mirror up to nature

From Mr Ian Curteis

Sir, Three cheers for the up-to-the-minute casting ethics of Mr Oliver Parker, who for his first film is to direct a re-make of *Othello* (report and photograph, May 29).

Of the lead role, you report his comment: "It is a mistake to use a white actor to play that part nowadays." I fully support this enlightened approach. From now on, only orthodox Jews should play Shylock, only actors born north of Hadrian's Wall Macbeth, and only genuine hunchbacks Richard III. The fact that Laurence Olivier was none of these things yet scored three of his greatest triumphs in those roles shows clearly that he actually had little idea of what acting was for.

Yours truly,
IAN CURTEIS,
The Mill House, Coln St Aldwyns,
Cirencester, Gloucestershire,
May 29.

Comings and goings

From Mr John Hollow

Sir, Some years ago I had occasion to cut down a tree (Mr D. B. Gurrey's letter, May 24). I told my, then, small daughter that my next task was to cut it up. No amount of persuasion could convince her that this was not the reverse of cutting down, and that the tree would not, as she expected, be restored to the vertical.

When the best I could do was to cut it into pieces, my credibility suffered a setback from which it took years to recover.

Yours faithfully,
J. G. HOLLOW,
Pounslieycombe,
Spriddestone, Brixton, Devon,
May 24.

From Mr D. G. H. Brookfield

Sir, Slowing, whether up or down, is an inadequate response to the passage of time. May I suggest Mr Gurrey starts winding down his activities at once: before the fates get the idea of winding them up.

Yours concernedly,
D. G. H. BROOKFIELD,
Hesworth Grange, Fittleworth,
Pulborough, West Sussex,
May 24.

From Mr Tarquin Cooper

Sir, I am deeply confused with all these comings and goings (letters, May 11, 13, 15, 19, 20, 24).

Can I suggest, as my preparatory school headmaster used to say, that we should "pipe down and bell up", and be done with this nonsense.

Yours faithfully,
TARQUIN COOPER,
Castle Leazes Hall,
Newcastle upon Tyne NE2 4NY,
May 25.

Students' rent rise

From Mr Stuart C. Brown, QC

Sir, The comments reportedly made by the Master of Pembroke College, Oxford (News in Brief, later editions, May 26), describing the college's rent-striking students as "bourgeois, if not Brideshead" and "having a welfare dependency", do him little credit, them an injustice, and are hardly designed to resolve the present impasse. Still further, they do not address the point at issue.

As a parent of a first-year student, writing unbidden and well aware that it will be thought I could and, in the Master's view, should contribute more, I know that the principal and consistently expressed concern of this quite astonishing size (70 per cent over three years) hit all, those who can afford (perhaps by further recourse to parents) and those who simply cannot.

Is it really the Master's view that he is prepared to attract to his college only the former, or does he not want a student body from a mix of backgrounds comprising the "brightest and the best"?

The students have taken a responsible stance, paying their withheld contributions into a specially created fund held by the JCR (junior common room) and have sought to engage in constructive dialogue.

They have been met with solicitors'

letters and threats to sue and to withhold degrees.

Of course Pembroke's financial difficulties must be addressed, but this cannot be done by the unilateral imposition of financial obligations upon students who applied to and entered the college on one basis and now find that not only are their commitments unrecognisable from those initially understood, but also that the whole ethos and social mix of the college may be changed for ever.

Yours faithfully,
STUART C. BROWN,
Pearl Chambers, 22 East Parade,
Leeds, West Yorkshire,
May 28.

From Professor Emeritus H. MacL. Currie

Sir, The current economic difficulties for students at Pembroke College, Oxford ("College tells rent-striking to sell Bacon portrait", May 27), remind me that young Sam Johnson, of Lichfield, entered that institution in October 1728, and that increasingly severe poverty forced him to leave it without taking his degree. However, the present generation of undergraduates there fortunately possess, it seems, the means of saving their bacon.

Yours truly,
H. MACL. CURRIE,
25 West Street, Yarm, Cleveland,
May 27.

M4 coach crash

From Mr David Gladstone

Sir, Ten years ago, almost to the day, a British coach carrying schoolchildren on holiday crashed near Leddigan in the south of France. Seven children died and others were so badly injured that only the skills of the French rescue and medical services saved their lives.

In that accident, as in the latest one (reports, May 24-26), the coach overturned and its roof collapsed, trapping all those who had not already been thrown clear and crushing most of them. As the local British Consul-General at the time I was closely involved in the aftermath.

In my report on the accident I noted that many experts had been calling for mandatory crush-proof roll-overs to be fitted to coaches and added my voice to theirs. I understand that regulations to this effect now ensure their application to new vehicles, but the one on the M4 was not new.

Ten years later I had hoped, naively, that something more might have been done to spare others the pain and suffering I witnessed.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID GLADSTONE,
1 Mountfort Terrace, NI,
May 26.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.

Population issues

From Dr S. Mohindra

Sir, Prosperity does not lead to a decline in the rate of population growth (letters, May 9, 23). Saudi Arabia and other Middle Eastern countries have been rich now for two generations and the rate of population growth there is twice that of Bangladesh and poorer countries.

As recently as 1971 Bangladesh, the size of England, had the same number of people as Britain. It now has twice as many, and should have four times that number in 30 years' time. Food imports are costing the country money that could be used for development if it stabilised its population.

If the Western world were to reserve a minute portion of its defence budget expenditure for an incentive scheme to give all women in the Third World say £15 a month until the birth of their third child, thereby doubling or tripling family incomes and eliminating poverty overnight, most of them would accept a lifelong bounty and stop at two.

It is a small price to pay to save the planet, since many of these countries will soon have nuclear weapons and will probably use them, as economic and social conditions decline and wars break out.

Yours sincerely,
S. MOHINDRA,
Compton Acres Medical Centre,
West Bridgford, Nottingham,
May 23.

IN 43

25

t, is
ring
Mr
the
nd

on
tr-
ig-
2,
d,
-
d,
-
le
a
th)
to
did
gly
up?
he

. Dreams.
j Mindy.
ammer (i)

s at Britain's
4)
The Herbs
6851)
(85504073)
I (1951, b/w)
at Cortessa, A
on camp who
nd in order to
release Once
psychopathic
(2)

nen who work
isly partners.

arton (897219)
sk) (s) (615)
367)
ades weather at
(0783)

school sports day
(s) (1615)
i)

ate (9.45pm)

ec. Movin' As A
-makers, Anel
on a wild night of
ad in Manchester

sted) (s) (68696)
ison Snowden and
j how they work as

to the Boston bar

s (s) (5502352)
Romney and In
son Snowden and
Kornkornner. Nine
sack soundtrack (s)

the life and death

939, b/w) starring
heron. A Second
acted by Michael
and Adrian Bruni

lon-Stop (7580) 7.00
s 8.00 (see May 24)
and Butthead (7285)
2621 10.15 Cinema
3004) 2.50 (see
s V4-123 (55925)
21580) 7.00 For You
(588741) 8.00 Ten of
10.00 The Bridge
s Nightly (7580)
6533) 12.30am The
20 Ten of the Best
2am Film

from 7pm, incl
3 Dance Ranch 8.00-

9 (79703561) 8.00 AM
30 Film (4811948)
news (483550) 8.30
4055869 10.30 Start
2 11.00 Gazebo
1 Kakeen (7143561)
815784) 12.30pm Kiana
129) 1.00 Lick Your
J Chroma Meca (545389)
Dunya (5481730) 5.00
9145561) 5.30 Return
J Chroma Meca (545389)
(5481730) 5.00 May 30
30 Film Dwayne (548183)
30 and U (91425073) 8.30
secret Service of the Air
apron Ka Man (757659)
NETWORK/TNT
s cartoons from Sem to 7
lines as below:
across the Singapore
i)
pight on Round Reagan
s' Kitchen (192) (203
ne for the Book (1948) (302
n Brother Rat (1948) (302
secret Service of the Air
(178) 2.35-5.00 Hall's
As 8pm (7822282)

from 7pm, incl
3 Dance Ranch 8.00-

9 (79703561) 8.00 AM
30 Film (4811948)
news (483550) 8.30
4055869 10.30 Start
2 11.00 Gazebo
1 Kakeen (7143561)
815784) 12.30pm Kiana
129) 1.00 Lick Your
J Chroma Meca (545389)
Dunya (5481730) 5.00
9145561) 5.30 Return
J Chroma Meca (545389)
(5481730) 5.00 May 30
30 Film Dwayne (548183)
30 and U (91425073) 8.30
secret Service of the Air
apron Ka Man (757

The law requiring Classic FM to outbid its rivals just to keep going cries out for reform. But where should reform stop?

When I suggested to John Spearman that he was franchising his Classic FM like McDonald's, he was flattered. The founder of the two-year-old station knows his recipe backwards. Take a huge record library, slice it into bite-sized portions, make sure that familiar ingredients dominate the exotic (ten *Eine kleine Nachtmusik* to one Poulenc), garnish with a bright theme tune and commercials, and serve with friendly voices suggesting that they too were once scared of classical music.

Classic FM is not just exporting a format, but its whole service. So tight will be the quality control when it sets up in American cities that the parts of the programme that sound local, such as news and weather, will in fact be shipped as raw information to New York for processing and then fed down the line back to the boondocks. North-

Will they play fair with Classic?



BRENDA MADDOX

ing will interrupt the smooth, confident, accessible sound that Classic has made its trademark.

But Mr Spearman has a nightmare, with which he has gone public. If it comes true, by the turn of the century Classic FM stations could be flourishing across Europe and America but gone from these fair isles. For, by one of the many caprices of the 1990 Broadcasting Act, the holders of the three national commercial radio franchises must bid again when their licence comes up for renewal. And by the same law the highest bidder wins. This winner does not even have to promise a classical music service. The law simply specifies "non-pop" music for this FM franchise (FM is singularly good

for music transmission). Thus national commercial radio is made to operate in a far harsher world than commercial television does.

The Independent Television Commission, the counterpart to the Radio Authority, also awarded its television franchises to the highest bidder. But the law required it to ensure that bidders first passed a "quality threshold". In the future it will simply renegotiate the franchises with the winners when their current licence runs out.

In contrast, the three national commercial stations, Classic, Virgin 125 and Talk Radio, will have to submit new, blind bids to the Radio Authority, which is not allowed to make judgments on

programme quality, only on the soundness of business plans. Therefore Classic FM has no guarantee whatsoever that it can retain what it has built up.

Mr Spearman, an Anglo-Irish entrepreneur who made his name

in advertising, wants the law changed before Classic FM's licence goes on the block in late 1998. The new chairman of the Radio Authority, Sir Peter Gibbins, also favours reform of what is seen as an unintended consequence of legislation.

So prospects for change look good. The public interest, about which Stephen Dorrell, the Heritage Secretary, made much last week, would seem to require it. So would natural justice. Capital FM has invested £18 million to make itself the haven for more than 4.5 million listeners a week who love it, finding Radio 2 too light and Radio 3 too heavy.

Classic FM's case seems entirely reasonable. It is hard, however, to

see why it should be met without Channel 4 also being allowed to keep for programmes the millions of pounds it has to hand back to ITV—this year about two-thirds of its £34 million profit. Both anomalies, after all, are unintended consequences of the infamous 1990 Act.

ROY HATTERSLEY, MP, nearly fell off his seat—and, in the audience, so did I—when on Saturday at the Hay-on-Wye Literary Festival, John Cole engagingly let drop that when he became the BBC's political editor in 1981, he was obliged to sign the Official Secrets Act. "Don't you find that extraordinary?" Hattersley asked the audience. Few did. They

seemed to accept it as quite normal that the BBC's journalism would not be as unfettered as the rest. (The BBC said yesterday that the requirement, made of people "in sensitive positions", ceased in 1985.)

When, after a career in newspapers, Cole entered broadcasting, he was "appalled by the brevity" required. He learnt, however, that there are other skills with which to communicate complexity.

Someone else who became an unlikely master of the soundbite is Judge Stephen Tummim, Chief Inspector of Prisons. Learned, courteous, with his wise eyes peering over half-moon spectacles, he manipulated his opportunities on television and radio better than a politician or pop star. He got his message across: intolerable conditions are being tolerated; something must be done. With his retirement (announced last week) media discourse becomes poorer.

Edgy advertisers are asking if there is sufficient programme investment, Alexandra Frean writes

Can ITV halt its slide down the ratings?

The controllers of Britain's television channels have taken wing to California, the industry's annual round of US programme-buying. For Marcus Plantin, Director of the ITV Network, the screenings will present a special challenge: will he be able to find any goodies capable of winning back ITV's flagging audience share?

After two years in which it knocked the spots off BBC1 with a seemingly endless string of drama mega-hits (*Peak Practice*, *Cracker*, *Band of Gold*, *Prime Suspect*, *The Knack*, *Touch of Frost*), ITV has suddenly and unexpectedly hit a brick wall and its ratings are on the slide. In the first 21 weeks of the year its overall audience share slipped by 2.4 points to 37.3 per cent, while BBC1's rose fractionally to 32.5 per cent, narrowing the gap between the two to just under 5 per cent. Even in peak time, ITV has shed 2.1 per cent of its share to 41.7 per cent, while BBC1 has edged up to 33.7 per cent. At the same time, BBC2, Channel 4 and cable and satellite television have also stolen audiences from ITV in both peak and daytime hours.

Although ITV still has the largest television audiences in Britain, its loss of share is making the station's paymasters, the advertisers, edgy.

The Institute of Practitioners in Advertising is so concerned, in fact, that Nick Phillips, its Director-General, recently wrote the following to ITV: "We are not convinced that sufficient investment is being given to programming." Plantin admits the fall in share hurts. "As a competitive person, I have to admit that there is a bit of pain here," he says, adding: "There were a few weeks in April when the

weather changed and we could not get things together." ITV's spring schedules suffered, Plantin believes, because a new series of its Customs and Excise drama *The Knack*, which he was expecting to screen last month, has been delayed.

What Plantin cannot deny, however, is that BBC1—finally—is beginning to have some popular drama successes and has a more solid-looking schedule than it has had in years. BBC1's *The Ver*, starring Jennifer Holt, attracted 11.1 million viewers to its first episode on March 21. It followed the success of the action adventure series *Bugs*, starring Craig McLachlan (formerly of *Neighbours*), which pulled in between 8.5

'As a competitive person, I have to admit that there is a bit of pain here'

and 11 million viewers and the whimsical police drama *Hamish Macbeth*, which attracted 8.5 to 11 million. Although such figures would not be classed as huge hits on ITV, the new programmes have managed to eat lumps out of ITV's weekend audience share.

Plantin is confident that ITV can hit back in the drama department. To judge from the success of ITV's new historic medical series *Bramwell* (which got a 44 per cent audience share for its first episode) and the recent viewing figures for *Band of Gold*, *She's Out* and *Kavanagh QC*, all of which got 13 million-plus viewers, ITV's days as a popular drama powerhouse are far from over. New projects include a series of *Thief Takers* and a pilot for a drama called *Bliss*, a science-fiction pro-

gramme starring Simon Shepherd from *Peak Practice*.

However, advertisers are worried that ITV will continue to have problems in factural programming and situation comedy. Typically, these programmes attract the kind of unmarked, male audiences, or "light viewers" in ad-speak, that the advertisers crave.

ITV has nothing in its armoury, for example, to rival BBC1's factual series *Animal Hospital*, which pulled in nearly 12 million viewers on a Thursday night earlier this year. And in comedy it has failed to match BBC1 successes such as *Goodnight Sweetheart*, starring Nicholas Lyndhurst, which pulled in about 12 million viewers.

"I will probably have to have an epitaph," he wanted ITV to have a mega-comedy with 12 million viewers," Plantin jokes. Actually, he adds, what he really wants is two really strong sitcoms. The BBC's strength is due in part, Plantin believes, to its

collegiate structure and chummy atmosphere, which creates an ambience in which comedy thrives. The BBC also has the great fertile plains of radio, in which comedy can be nurtured. "From Alan Bennett to Guy Perkins, the great comedy talent has started in radio," he says. Plantin hopes to remedy this by breaking with tradition and launching new sitcoms in this year's autumn schedule. In addition to beating off stronger than expected competition from BBC1, Plantin recognises that he now has to plan for the Channel 5 challenge. At the LA screenings the main broadcasters, the BBC, ITV, Channel 4 and Sky, will now be joined by the potential Channel 5 licence holders. "There is going to be more competition than ever this year," Plantin says.



The Ver's 11.1 million (an impressive BBC1 audience) chases *Peak Practice*'s 14 million



Bugs captured up to 11 million viewers, catching up on *The Knack* with 12.5 million



Hamish Macbeth attracted a respectable 11 million; *Kavanagh QC* got 14 million



The Ver's 11.1 million (an impressive BBC1 audience) chases *Peak Practice*'s 14 million



Bugs captured up to 11 million viewers, catching up on *The Knack* with 12.5 million



Hamish Macbeth attracted a respectable 11 million; *Kavanagh QC* got 14 million

Consumer comebacks

Yesterday's brands are tomorrow's profits, writes Alex Benady

In recent months some of the best-known brands of the 1960s and 70s have made a comeback. Hal Karate aftershave, Spangles, Action Man, Cadbury's Grand Seville, Old Jamaica and Freddo are just a few of the old favourites to have been re-launched in a deluge of commercial nostalgia.

"The cost of launching new brands is escalating, they can cost millions or even tens of millions of pounds to establish—and nine out of ten fail. It makes perfect commercial sense to relaunch something tried and tested," says Chris Wood, managing director of brand consultants CLK.

According to Peter Wallis, the co-founder of the management consultancy firm SRU, growing awareness of the value of dormant brands has given birth to a new generation of entrepreneurs. "During the Seventies and Eighties people bought companies for their pension funds, buildings or land. Now they are realising that old brands are a huge store of value which with skilful management can be unlocked."

One such company is International Classic Brands, which is making waves in the £2 billion-a-year cosmetics market by buying up prestigious but tired brand names and marketing them at a substantially lower price than its rivals.

The company's portfolio includes Worth and Carven perfumes, Mornay soaps, Cyclac cream and Malibu suntan lotion. "These names have resonance with consumers the world over. They haven't been shelved or under-supported because there is no demand, but for

strategic reasons or because the larger companies can't make them pay," says David Reiner, the ICB founder.

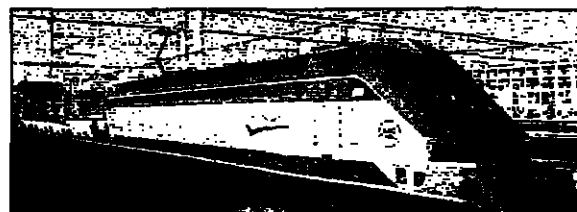
The key to unlocking the potential value of old brands, he says, lies in taking lower margins and re-adapting the products to the demands of today's marketplace. Action Man, for example, was modernised from militarist cold warrior to something more akin to an environmental campaigner. ICB sells what were once luxury products in the mid-market, generating higher sales. This allows both ICB and the retailer to reduce their mark-up, leading to lower prices, and higher sales.

According to Reiner, the highest quality "designer" perfume might cost £150 for ingredients plus another £150 in packaging. Company overheads—offices, distribution and advertising—boost the price to £4. The manufacturer then sells it for £15 to a small chemist, who, fearing he may sell only one bottle a week, prices it at £30. But ICB can make and package the same perfume for £3, and it can be retailled for, perhaps, £12.

Selling a luxury product cheap in a supermarket, however, can soon eat up all the "consumer equity" in it that is the esteem that consumers hold for the brand, which is what made it worth reviving in the first place. Reiner's solution to this is to reinvest in his brands with substantial advertising campaigns.

It could also work, Reiner says, in the clothing and sportswear markets and in food and drink, as the appeal of the "value brand" spreads.

Discounts and free petrol with Le Shuttle



France is suddenly much closer with the opening of Le Shuttle drive-on service to take your car through the Channel Tunnel. In conjunction with Eurotunnel *The Times* has devised a great offer of special prices on night return Shuttle fares for short-stay trips to France. Or you can save on a long-stay ticket. And, in association with Elf Oil UK Ltd, the offer enables you to obtain up to £100-worth of petrol or diesel fuel free for your trip.

WHAT IT COSTS

We have arranged, through EuroDrive, the travel specialists, a Nightrider five-day return fare of £99 (normally £115) which includes your car and all passengers, and two £25 vouchers which can be exchanged for fuel when you fill up at any of 51 Elf stations throughout the UK.

An even bigger reduction is available on long-stay fares. The price is £149 instead of £214, again for a car and all passengers, and four £25 vouchers to buy fuel. The vouchers can be used separately or together; no change will be given.

To help further, EuroDrive has negotiated preferential insurance rates. Cover for children under 14 years is half-price and children under three are insured free.

Our offer, on travel, fuel and insurance, applies to journeys completed by noon on July 13 1995. To qualify, you have to travel outward between 9pm and 5am, and arrive back before 12 noon on the day of return. There is no car length restriction but maximum height is strictly 1.85 metres.

HOW TO BOOK

Collect any four of the six tokens which will appear until Friday and make your application on the booking form printed last Saturday, when full offer details were published. Send to: *The Times* Nightrider Offer, EuroDrive, The Broadway, 3-5 Crouch End Hill, London N8 8DH.



Readers' digest or new word order?



Opposites: short reads in *The Week*, more in *Prospect*

Is there too much to read in our newspapers or too little? Jon Connell believes the former, David Goodhart the latter. Both are so convinced of their ground that they are launching publications dedicated to proving their opposing views.

Connell, the former Deputy Editor of *The Sunday Telegraph*, starts out this week with *The Week*: an idea, he says, which couldn't be simpler. It is to counteract the bombardment of information by publishing a comprehensive digest of the coverage, comment, and analysis from the week's vast daily newspaper output.

He promises that his selec-

The founders of two new magazines explain their different editorial philosophies to Roy Greenslade

tion will be "a witty, incisive, and practical review of everything that matters". In 32 A4-sized pages, he aims to provide a cross-section of all the most important tidbits from editorials, art reviews, sports reports, business commentaries, and so on. "After years and years of reading too many newspapers, I was still prone to overlooking something good," Connell says. "Now it's really difficult with newspapers having expanded by 30 per cent in

the last 18 months. Many people just don't have the time to read everything, but want to know what other papers or their columnists are saying. Now they'll be able to see it in a nutshell in *The Week*."

So who will subscribe £65 a year for *The Week*? Connell argues that "busy people are the core market". These are supposedly people who read one paper, have no time to read another, but would love to hear about current events from a different perspective. This might seem a small audience, but a confident Connell says subscriptions are coming in every day.

Just as confident is David Goodhart, who has taken leave of absence—not, he says, of his senses—as employment editor of the *Financial Times* to launch and edit *Prospect*, a monthly magazine priced at about £3.95. He wants to "re-establish the essay-writing tradition in British journalism, with a blend of high-class polemic, dispassionate overview and report-

age". Articles will be up to 5,000 words, though there will be shorter columns as well.

Goodhart had gathered an impressive list of writers—including Robert Skidelsky, George Steiner, Frederic Raphael and John Casey—and an impressive editorial board of about 30. He wants to attract a readership among opinion-formers and will be helped more than a little by his first issue, due in September, being distributed by the *Financial Times*.

But is there a need, or a market, for a magazine with a stated aim of being "politically pluralistic" and "occupying the intellectual high ground"? Goodhart says: "Other magazines, such as *The Economist* and the *Spectator*, much as I enjoy them, are tied to the week's political events in Britain. One isn't intellectually nourished by them. I feel the lack of a magazine which offers lengthy essays by the most authoritative, best writer on any given subject."

Cynical journalists who have seen such projects come and go may not rate the chances of either *Prospect* or *The Week*. But the enthusiasm from Connell and Goodhart is infectious. The question is: can they both be right?

Soaps still clean up

SOAP fans remained loyal in the week of May 8, despite schedule changes. *EastEnders* (BBC1) was moved twice to make way for special or new shows; *Coronation Street* was two hours late on the Wednesday thanks to football; *Brookside* (C4) ran every day.

THE TIMES TV TOP 10 SOAPS					
May 8 to 14, 1995					
Programme	Date	Time	Channel	Producer	Audience (Mils) All 4+
1 Coronation Street	Fri 12	19.29	ITV	Granada Television	15.9
2 EastEnders	Thu 11	19.51	BBC1	BBC	13.9
3 The Bill	Fri 12	20.01	ITV	Thames Television	12.1
4 Emmerdale	Thu 11	19.01	ITV	Yorkshire Television	10.1
5 Neighbours	Thu 11	19.37	BBC1	Grundy Int'l Operations Ltd	9.3
6 Home And Away	Thu 11	18.01	ITV	Seven Network Australia	7.7
7 Brookside	Fri 12	20.30	CH44	Brookside Productions	6.1
8 High Road*	Fri 12	18.58	ITV	Scottish Television	2.9
9 A Country Practice*	Thu 8	18.35	ITV	JWP Production	2.8
10 Eastenders-The Early Days	Tue 9	10.08	BBC1	BBC	0.8

BARB (Broadcasters' Audience Research Board)/David Graham & Associates 01823 322829

conse-
As a
hair
ward-
follow-
adition-
ing (but
honest,
nerous
out the

blue is a
of good
cops at
terrible,
(a dead
rallies),
job, the
over the
son) is a
Hammah
gues to
ce". Did
an ugly
him up?
But he
d to.

331)

mlia Dreams.

and Mindy.

s Summer (r)

21)

oks at Britain's

3344)

) The Herbs

(46851)

ort (85594073)

-Hill (1951, b/w)

vine Corless.

ation camp who

lend in order to

r release. Once

a psychopathic

832)

) men who work

risky partners.

cartoon (897219)

ext) (s) (615)

367)

udes weather at

0783)

chool sports day

s) (1615)



rate (9.45pm)

ge: Movin' As A
film-makers, Anel
on a wild night of
oad in Manchester.

lerted) (s) (666896)

Alison Snowden and

nd how they work as

st to the Boston bar

ies (s) (5502352)

id Rosemary and in

Alison Snowden and

3 Komkommer Nine

slazy soundtrack (f)

n of the life and death

(1939, b/w) starring

Oboron. A Second

directed by Michael

st and Adrian Brunel

do Non-Stop (75584) 7.00
14182) 8.00 Most Wanted
avis and Butthead (72899)
s (468323) 10.15 Cinema:
The Worst of Men (Wanted
The End? (47431) 12.00
39) 1.00 Soul (39468) 2.00
395401)

Breakfast (8085210) 8.00
12.00 The Bridge (525331)
1 The Best (133054) 9.30
4 (882844) 9.30 The Re-
6) 8.00 VH-1-23 (429325)
js (802150) 7.00 For You
3.50 (888141) 8.00 Ten of
1977) 10.00 The Body
3 The Nightly (87783)
(882638) 12.00am The
1.00 Ten of the Best
00am Panel

TE

from 8am to 7pm, and

/ Nile Dance Ranch 6.00-

omng (7870366) 8.00 All

1 8.30 Fantasy (4811948)

Business (4835552) 9.30

1 (4835552) 9.30 The Re-

412) 11.00 Galsworth

30 Kavanagh (7130551)

(8815761) 12.00am Kavan

71123) 1.00 Unk. FLM

3 Duvigne (5461736) 5.00

(8145551) 5.00 The Re-

3 Maym Hester (5461122)

6 (4612851) 7.00 Maya Ju

4 Film Deonance (5461803)

ce and U (8145573) 8.2

3ran (8140460) 9.00-12

pon Ka Mendr (7878859)

1 NETWORK/TNT

cartoons from 5am to 7

as as below.

see the Singapore

ght on Ronald Reagan

Kitchen (1989) 2.00

at the Book (1340) 2.00

other (at 1340) 1.00

Service of the Air

3.25-6.00 Hell's

MAY 31 1995

LISTINGS

OPINION

for Britain

West meets East

COLUMNS

LEAKINGS

TELEVISION

LETTERS

هذه من الامم

BUSINESS 27

A fridge for £3.99 but with a catch

ARTS 33-35

Man of the theatre: a new biography of Sir Peter Hall

SPORT 38-44

Storm clouds start to gather over deflated Ivanisevic

TV AND RADIO
Pages 42, 43

THE TIMES

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

WEDNESDAY MAY 31 1995

Bank of England report on Barings delayed

Inquiry completed without Leeson's evidence

By GEORGE SIVELL

THE Bank of England report into the spectacular collapse of Barings is to be delayed for a month. Both the report on what went wrong at Barings, which collapsed in February, and the supplementary conclusions on the lessons to be learnt by City regulators are now due to be published in July before the parliamentary recess.

The Bank of England reports are being produced without any help from Nick Leeson, the Singapore-based trader at the centre of the Barings collapse. He is in a German

prison awaiting an application for his extradition by the Singapore authorities. It is understood that members of the Board of Banking Supervision have been unable to gain access to Mr Leeson, who is refusing to co-operate with UK authorities unless he receives a guarantee that extradition proceedings to bring him back to London would be commenced.

Eddie George, the Governor of the Bank of England, said soon after

the collapse that the Board of Banking Supervision report into the reasons for the failure would be ready in early June and that a supplementary report into the lessons of the collapse could follow three months later.

It emerged yesterday that the Bank of England has completed its first report on how Barings was brought to its knees. It was commissioned by Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, the day after Barings

collapsed with debts of £860 million. But the preliminary report has still to be sent to individuals criticised by the board to give them a chance to comment. This should take up most of June, allowing the report to be published before Parliament rises for its summer recess on July 20. Better progress is, however, being made on the second report on the lessons for regulators. It will now be published simultaneously.

Bankers were disappointed at the

delay yesterday but the Treasury maintained that there were never plans to publish the first report separately. It said a confidentiality clause in the Banking Act meant nothing could be published until both reports were completed.

Mr George has described the Barings affair as "an old-fashioned failure" on six levels and said the Board of Banking Supervision would be looking at the six lines of defence that should have prevented

its collapse. These were the management, internal auditors, external auditors, and regulators in Osaka, Singapore and Tokyo.

Since Barings was taken over by ING, the Dutch financial services group, senior executives responsible for supervising trading have already departed.

The Singapore authorities recently informed Hans-Hermann Eckert, the German prosecutor, that, if convicted on forgery allegations, Mr Leeson would face neither the death sentence nor caning.

Pennington, page 25

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET

FT-SE 100	3308.9	(-1.2)
Yield	4.15%	
FT-SE All share	1627.94	(-0.41)
Nikkei	15782.97	(+188.94)
New York	4357.24	(-11.78)
S&P Composite	522.08	(-1.57)

US RATE

Federal funds	6.50%	(8.75%)
Long bond	111.14	(111.4)
Yield	6.70%	(6.75%)

LONDON MONEY

3-month interbank	6.75%	(8.75%)
Libor 6m	107.14	(107.14)
Libor 12m	107.14	(107.14)

STERLING

New York	1.6020	(1.6080)
London	1.6013	(1.6055)
DM	2.2218	(2.2118)
FF	1.8400	(1.8300)
SF	1.8314	(1.8251)
Yen	132.75	(132.84)
C dollar	84.0	(84.0)

COMMODITIES

London	1.3878	(1.3771)
DM	4.8885	(4.8445)
SF	1.1458	(1.1345)
Yen	82.07	(82.83)
S index	87.7	(87.8)

Tokyo close Yen 82.80

WORLD SEA

Brent 15-day (Aug)	\$17.30	(\$17.25)
London close	\$384.95	(\$386.15)

* denotes midday trading price

N&P to give details to bidders

By SARA MCCONNELL

THE National & Provincial building society is to release information on its trading position, board policies and systems to those who have come forward with bids to take over the eighth largest society.

These include the Abbey National, which made a formal bid of £1.1 billion for N&P the week before last. At least six others, possibly including the Nationwide and the Alliance & Leicester, are also believed to have put in offers.

N&P said it was releasing more information to all to give them a chance to "refine and complete their proposals". All the companies will receive the same information. They will be expected to indicate in the next couple of weeks whether they are still interested in making an offer for N&P, which has net assets of £732 million.

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Morgan Stanley fined £240,000

By COLIN NARBROUGH, WORLD TRADE CORRESPONDENT

MORGAN STANLEY, the US investment bank that is still recovering from its ill-fated flirtation with SG Warburg, has received a record fine from a City watchdog for failing to police its financial derivatives trading properly.

The Securities and Futures Authority (SFA) said yesterday that the bank, whose London headquarters are at Canary Wharf, paid a fine of £240,000, the biggest imposed by it so far.

The bank has had to pick up about \$30 million losses made by five private clients, who include Robert Louis-Dreyfus, former chief executive of Saatchi & Saatchi, the advertising group.

The blue-chip American bank is also believed to have paid a similar amount in costs for the SFA inquiry and legal expenses since the case was first brought to the watchdog's attention in 1992.

Failure to monitor derivatives trading at its Singapore operations led to an £860 million loss at Barings, the London merchant bank, earlier this year. It was rescued by ING, the Dutch banking and insurance group.

The SFA, the regulatory body for the stock market, eurobond, financial and commodity futures markets, said that apart from its disciplinary action against Morgan Stanley, in which a settlement had been reached, it was taking a connected action against Burkhard Brauch, a former vice-president of Morgan Stanley International.

Herr Brauch, who is also being sued by Morgan Stanley, is alleged to have conducted derivatives transactions without authorisation. The allegations are being challenged in an £20 million counter-suit by Herr Brauch, a German national now living in Spain.

The SFA said in a statement that Morgan Stanley "admitted that in the manner in which it organised, conducted and supervised foreign exchange business for five private clients in 1992, it was in breach of SIB principles".

It accepted that it failed to ensure that dealing on four

accounts remained suitable for the clients. It also admitted that contract notes were not sent to clients in respect of foreign exchange transactions and statements and valuations did not disclose the underlying transactions or open positions.

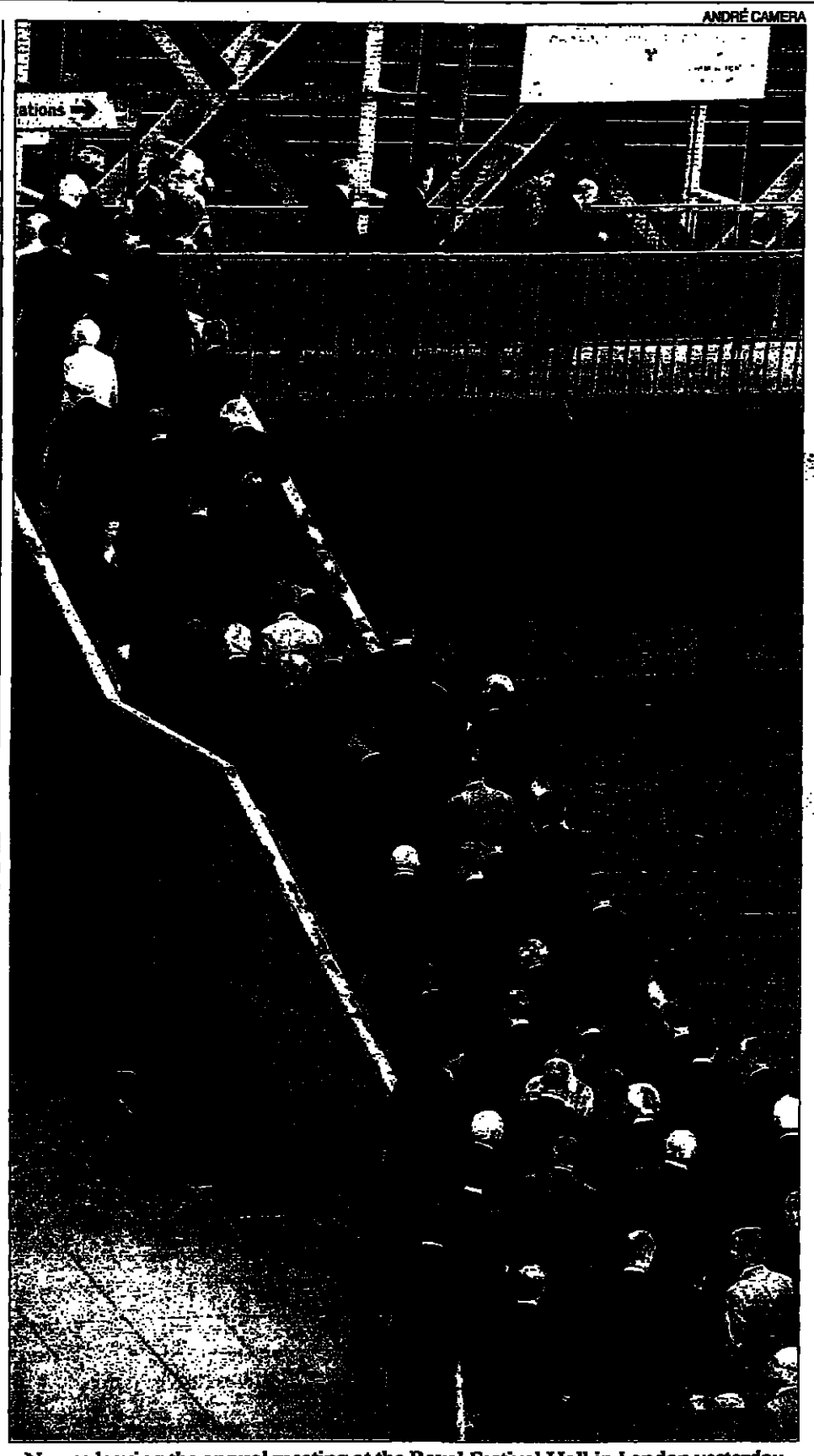
Furthermore, the firm failed to monitor adequately margins to be paid by the clients, the SFA said.

In reaching the settlement with Morgan Stanley, the SFA considered mitigating factors, including the bank's prompt reporting of the problems after it had discovered them internally, its prompt taking over of the clients' loss-making positions, and its offer to restore their original capital.

Peter Ackermann, a director of Universal Consult, a London consulting firm, refused the bank's compensation offer pending the outcome of the SFA inquiry. The four other clients accepted.

The fine against Morgan Stanley was imposed under SFA's Rule 7-44. The specific breaches were to the watchdog's principles 2 and 5. The SFA said it found no evidence of other related wrongdoing.

The SFA had sought to avoid disclosing the settlement until the outcome of the disciplinary action against Herr Brauch was concluded, but was forced to go public yesterday after word of the deal leaked to the media.



Names leaving the annual meeting at the Royal Festival Hall in London yesterday

Lloyd's £2.8bn offer wins wary welcome

By SARAH BAGNALL

LOYD'S of London yesterday received a cautious welcome from names for its £2.8 billion settlement package aimed at ending litigation and saving the 308-year-old insurance market from collapse.

More than 1,650 names packed the Royal Festival Hall on the South Bank in London for the market's annual meeting, which, contrary to expectations, was markedly less rowdy than in previous years.

In his opening address David Rowland, Lloyd's chairman, urged names to put aside their anger. "I am sure that today, many members wish to use this meeting to vent their anger and to fight past battles. That is your right if you so wish. However, I do implore you to leave those feelings behind and concentrate on the constructive solution to our problems."

His remarks were greeted with applause, and his plea was mainly heeded. The 2½ hours of questioning that followed was only lightly peppered with angry outbursts.

One came from Sally Noel, a name, who was denied the chance to ask a question. All that was heard as the microphone was switched off was: "I have been here since 8.45am and my question was at the top of the list."

Some questions were firmly rooted in the past. John Donner, a name, asked whether in the early 1980s Lloyd's insiders knew, and failed to disclose, the scale of asbestos claims likely to hit the market.

Mr Rowland said evidence on this matter provided by Mr Donner was being assessed by lawyers.

Derek Traveller, aged 70, demanded to know why the brokers were "being allowed to keep their ill gotten gains". He said: "I say it's the old boys network working here."

Another name said the settlement package was "flawed" while another questioned whether Lloyd's was happy with the performance of Sir Alan Hardcastle, head of regulation at Lloyd's, after the criticism he received by a key Commons committee. In response Mr Rowland said: "I do not regard a bludgeoning by the Select Committee as any yardstick of his performance."

James Mackay, a name, attacked the £200 million contribution from members' agents as "inadequate" given their large profit commissions. Sir David Berriman, chairman of the ALM, representing 9,500 names, said: "I'm convinced that Lloyd's is in the last chance saloon" and that without the settlement Lloyd's would go into run-off.

Mr Rowland agreed, adding that he believed names would be substantially worse off if Lloyd's collapsed.

The meeting was the first opportunity for names to quiz Mr Rowland and Peter Middleton, chief executive, on the proposed settlement package. Further detail will be disclosed this autumn.

These include the Abbey National, which made a formal bid of £1.1 billion for N&P the week before last. At least six others, possibly including the Nationwide and the Alliance & Leicester, are also believed to have put in offers.

N&P said it was releasing more information to all to give them a chance to "refine and complete their proposals". All the companies will receive the same information. They will be expected to indicate in the next couple of weeks whether they are still interested in making an offer for N&P, which has net assets of £732 million.

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Bank mortgage lending tumbles

By JANET BUSH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

THE torrent of gloomy evidence on the housing market continued yesterday with news of a sharp fall in bank mortgage approvals and a prediction of more difficulties ahead from the Midland Bank. The number of new loans approved by banks fell to 22,386 in April from 29,629 in March and, in terms of value, were an average 2.5 per cent lower than a year ago, according to the British Bankers' Association. This was the first year-on-year drop since the end of 1992.

Actual lending totalled £1,288 billion in April, 11 per cent down on March.

However, there was also a sharp fall between the same two months last year on this non-seasonally adjusted series. More indicative of the weakness of mortgage demand was a fall in net lending, which declined from £554 million in March to £521 million in April.

The BBA figures follow last week's statistics from building societies which also showed that the housing market is weakening. Tim Sweeney, Director-General of the BBA, said that the bank figures were disappointing but not as bad as the building society equivalent. He said: "No doubt concerns about a further rise in interest rates contributed to the continued slowdown in the mortgage market."

Meanwhile, John Massey, Midland Bank's head of mortgage services, noted that the pressure on the domestic sector of the economy was part of the Government's strategy of tilting the economy away from its traditional dependence on the consumer. "It seems likely that this will become a long-term phenomenon and... the adjustment period is, and could continue to be, quite painful," he said.

He said that incomes are under pressure, home ownership is reaching saturation point and home moving is slowing down. He added that there will be no return to the heady days of the late 1980s for the housing market.

Pay deals 'topping 3%'

By ROSS TIEMAN, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

FRESH evidence of a rising trend in pay settlements will be provided today by the Engineering Employers' Federation. Latest figures from the federation's pay databank will show that settlements topped 3 per cent in each of the latest three months, to average 3.18 per cent.

The findings confirm a strong surge in the level of manufacturing settlements. In March last year, settlements averaged just 2.03 per cent. A

year later, the average was 3.10 per cent, rising to 3.18 per cent in April, the latest month for which all data are available.

Government figures have indicated a muted response from pay negotiators to the resurgence of inflation. From a trough of 1.2 per cent in June 1993, the retail prices index has risen to 3.5 per cent in April, after touching 3.5 per cent during March.

Incomes Data Services, a firm of independent pay analysts, says the "going range" in the private sector is now from 3 to 4 per cent.

The federation's data suggests the range is rather broader: of 294 manufacturing settlements covering 31,841 employees monitored in the three months to the end of April, 138 were between 2.01 and 3 per cent, while 90 were from 3.01 to 4 per cent. Another 38 pay deals were over 4 per cent.

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Lord Shuttleworth, N&P's chairman, said: "Whilst we are most anxious to end this period of uncertainty for the society, comparing the merits of these proposals is a complex and time consuming task."

Dear John

I gather you now offer a low fixed-rate mortgage with no penalties if I then repay some of the capital early.

In case I get a bonus in the future, could you tell me more?

yours optimistically

Ben Thompson

The fact is that with most fixed-rate and discount mortgages, there are penalties if you subsequently want to make early repayments. That's bad news if you anticipate company bonuses, or other lump sums, which would enable you to pay off some of the capital. But not with the latest exclusive fixed and discount rate mortgages from John Charcol. You can enjoy a two year fixed rate of just 5.95% (APR 6.2%), for example - and then, each year, you can pay off up to half the outstanding balance with no penalties at all. For full details, call (0171) 611 7000, or Leeds (0113) 2470338 or our new Cambridge office on (01223) 464146. Or, drop in and see us at 10-12 Great Queen Street, London, WC2B 5DD

JOHN CHARCOL

TALK ABOUT A BETTER MORTGAGE

0171-611-7000

Typical Example: A couple, non-smokers, aged 30 next with a £60,000 endowment mortgage on a property valued at £100,000 repaid over 25 years assuming completion on 300 gross monthly repayments of £297.50 assuming a fixed rate of 5.95% (APR 6.2%) for the first two years of the loan and further assuming that the variable base mortgage rate remains at 5.95% after the initial fixed rate has expired for the remainder of the mortgage term. In practice the variable base mortgage rate might differ from that assumed. Total amount payable £150,133.51 calculated to include £295 arrangement fee, £117.50 legal fee, £248.00 application fee (including valuation and non-refundable reservation fee) and £22.13 accrued interest. A monthly endowment premium of £65.30 will be payable separately. Loans subject to status, type and size of property. Secured. Will be required. Limited funds available. John Charcol Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. John Charcol Limited has approved the advertisement. Building Insurance will be required. John Charcol Ltd is a licensed credit broker. Be sure you can afford the payments before entering into a credit agreement.

□ Shareholders get their chance for democracy □ All cleaned out at Hoover □ Bank takes its time over Barings

Bread and circuses

□ TODAY should be declared a public holiday for private investors. Across the capital there is an unparalleled opportunity for a right of reply against those company directors who have most irritated their shareholders in the past year. British Gas, the Prudential and Kingfisher are all holding their annual meetings. Investors pack sandwiches and buy a day return.

Unfortunately, there is a clash in the timing of these events or particularly persistent shareholders could do the rounds. But with Kingfisher holding its meeting at the Dorchester at 11am, British Gas in the Docklands Arena at 11.45am, and the Prudential at noon in the City, there is the chance to catch at least two of the boards before they leave their shareholders to stew for another year.

As a warm-up act, Kingfisher is not bad. Investors might ask some tricky questions about the £3 million pay-off to its four departing directors are receiving, and their contribution to the fall in profits last year. Although Kingfisher is cutting the length of its rolling contracts from three years to two, that does smack of shutting the stable door after the light brigade has charged through it. The meeting will also be chaired by the unfamiliar face Sir Nigel Mobbs, Kingfisher's stand-in chairman, who may get

rattled if the shareholders become difficult.

At the Prudential, Sir Brian Corby is likely to be given an equally rough ride in his last day as chairman. But he is an old hand and more than capable of deflecting questions about regulatory investigations and share options. He at least is partially protected by the strong performance of the Pru's shares in the past year. Shareholders care a far less about corporate governance when those governors are making them wealthy.

The main event is at British Gas. Here the group has been acutely embarrassed by two formal motions opposing the management's pay packages, but, as ever, private investors are likely to be outgunned by the large City institutions. In any case, the 6,000 disgruntled shareholders due to attend should make a great deal of noise, even in defeat.

Annual meetings used to be cosy affairs, with few questions and a ritual vote of thanks. No longer. Shareholder democracy is turning them into true representative meetings, and the opin-

ions of private investors undoubtedly restrain the worst corporate excesses.

There is though a price to be paid for such democracy. Expect the food and drink at annual meetings to deteriorate. It was the Roman emperors who discovered that feeding the masses and treating them to chariot races made them less inclined to riot. Now it no longer works, shareholders who insist on asking awkward questions should not be surprised if the bread and circuses are withdrawn to persuade them to stay away. No matter — the meetings are entertainment enough.

Leaving a vacuum

□ HOOVER is one of the best-known brand names in the world. For decades, it was so respected that it could add value to all manner of domestic appliances, and possibly much else. To purists, its value was diluted by being a generic name for vacuum cleaners, however hard the company tried to protect its

mark. But this is a top league name, the Ford of the kitchen.

Yesterday, however, Hoover's extensive European operations, along with the rights to its name in much of the Middle East and North Africa, were sold for a relatively paltry \$170 million dollars. By common tests, Hoover has been unloaded by Maytag, its recent American parent, at a knockdown price. The price is less than half last year's sales and realises only 57 per cent of the book value of its assets, such as the British headquarters and three factories in Britain and on the Continent. The Hoover name evidently counted for little. Indeed, Maytag, which retains the North American business has, in effect,

further devalued the brand by dividing world rights.

The humbling of Hoover will become a textbook example of the fragility of even top names. In Britain, it was brought down by a single, ill-conceived sales promotion. The notorious air rickety scheme had nothing to do with the quality or performance of products bearing the Hoover name, but still besmirched it among value-conscious consumers who trusted the brand and formed the bedrock of its market. As gaffes go, this was in the Gerald Ratner class, without the excuse of spontaneity.

That marketing disaster is not, however, the whole story. Hoover also suffered from something almost as surprising, its seemingly mature market, the happening hunting ground for brand values, was invaded by new products that have been able to establish themselves on the strength of innovation: first Vax, now a strong brand name in its own right, later the Dyson cyclone cleaner.

With luck, Hoover will be revived. Meanwhile, its vicissitudes will strengthen the hand of

cautious accountants who reckon brand names are worth nothing more solid than the goodwill of the moment.

Listening for a distant report

□ Ken and Eddie have always agreed over the need for urgency over the Barings report, although the degree of urgency has proved the subject of considerable external speculation. The report, made up of two parts, will be delivered to the Chancellor early in July permitting publication before ministers pack their buckets and spades.

Part One, designed to establish the precise events that led to the ignominious collapse of Barings amid the debris of Nick Leeson's dealings in derivatives, is complete, but the finishing touches. Such touches involve any amendments following responses from those named in the report. This is much in line with DTI practice, which is hardly surprising bearing in mind that Ian Watt, head of the Bank's

Special Investigations Unit, is spearheading the probe. During his former days at KPMG, Mr Watt was a DTI inspector on the Alexander Howden and Guinness cases.

Part Two, which will focus on the Bank of England's supervisory role, is still being compiled by the Board of Banking Supervision's independent members, led by Sir Alan Hardcastle.

There has been much ado about the timing of the report, less about the problems encountered by Watt who has run up against Singapore's secrecy laws in his attempts to gain access to certain paperwork. Leeson, intent on being extradited from Germany to the UK rather than Singapore, has not been interviewed by Watt's team. Shades of Hamlet without the Prince.

The Ken show

□ KENNETH Clarke seems to have taken the City to his heart since the Treasury started regulating financial services. His latest enviable 11-day jaunt to promote British financial services in India follows equally exotic swings through Thailand, Indonesia and Vietnam. No matter that trade rules and promotion are DTI matters and that the City's new travelling supersalesman is wholly self-appointed.

BET spends £70m to buy conference centres company

By CARL MORTSHED

BET, the business services group, is taking over 18 luxurious residential conference centres with the purchase of Style Conferences for £70 million, the first big corporate acquisition for the group since chief executive John Clark launched BET's three-year restructuring programme.

Mr Clark said BET had moved towards its long-term goal of becoming a growth company, announcing yesterday a 22 per cent rise in pre-tax profits before exceptional items to £111 million. He said that revenues were flat, with profit growth coming from cost control, in line with the company's previous forecasts. "Revenue growth will start to come through in the second half of 1995/96," he predicted, explaining that revenue generation and product development programmes took 18 months to achieve their result. BET shares climbed 6p to 126½p, although analysts were surprised by the acquisition of Style which, with a strong asset base, did not fit the profile of a typical service business. BET is issuing 14.3 million shares to pay for Style, with the balance of £54 million in cash from existing resources.

Style Conferences made operating profits of £8.2 million last year from its 18 sites. Pre-tax profits were £6.8 million. Style also operates conference centres for its large UK and international clients and owns VenueSolve, a dedicated sales and marketing business. Mr Clark said there was room to increase the business.

BET's operating margin jumped two points to 6.7 per cent in the year to April 1, with the recovery led by Plant Services. The division rents heavy construction equipment and raised its operating profit from £2 million to £3.8 million despite an 8 per cent dip in revenues last year to £374 million. Mr Clark said that the market for construction equipment in the UK had been poor and BET had shrunk the



John Clark reported a 22 per cent growth in profits

business, redeploying assets abroad.

Business Services, which include cleaning and personnel services, edged profits up 3 per cent to £3.3 million after one-off costs of £2 million for insurance liabilities in the US.

BET is refocusing its business services to target groups of customers in a bid to exit the commodity end of the market. In the UK, BET's cleaning services gained contracts with British Telecom and at Heath-

row Airport. But the UK personnel agencies are still in the red, carrying the cost of rents on previously vacated premises.

At the year-end BET had net cash of £34 million, despite increased capital expenditure. Mr Clark said that last year's spend of £149 million would be repeated in the current year. The dividend is up 23 per cent to 4p for the year.

Tempus, page 26

AIM issues first list of advisers

The London Stock Exchange has published its initial list of approved nominated advisers for the Alternative Investment Market (AIM), the new market for smaller and growing companies that is due to start trading on June 19.

The 24 applicants to date represent a cross-section of professions including lawyers, accountants and stockbrokers and have a wide geographic spread ranging from Edinburgh to Bristol and Dublin. Theresa Wallis, AIM's chief operating officer, said: "Advisers are required to confirm to the exchange that the directors of the company have been advised and guided on their responsibilities and obligations in respect of the AIM rules and that the relevant rules have been complied with."

The exchange will monitor nominated advisers on an annual basis and sanctions for poor performance will include removal from the register. □ The Stock Exchange also confirmed plans to move to a five-day rolling settlement period (T+5) from June 26, compared with two-day rolling settlement (T+2) at present.

B&E cuts losses

Black & Edgington, which reduced interim losses to £421,000 before tax from £1.2 million in the six months to January 31, is set to announce the disposal of its temporary structures business to concentrate on the development of generic pharmaceutical products. Losses per share were cut to 0.08p from 0.25p. There is again no dividend.

Farnell expands

Farnell Electronics, the distributor of electronic components, is acquiring Combined Precision Components (CPC) for a cash consideration of £30.5 million. CPC's net assets were valued at £5 million at March 31. In the three months to end-March the company earned profits of £853,000 on sales of £6 million.

Gander rights

Gander Holdings, the property company whose shares trade under the Stock Exchange Rule 4.2, is raising £7.5 million by way of a two-for-five rights issue at 8.5p a share, underwritten by UBS.

Babcock in talks on energy link-up

By NEIL BENNETT

BABCOCK International, the contract engineering group, is in talks with potential partners to create a worldwide joint venture for its energy business. The discussions follow the group's surge back to a profit of £7.8 million in the year to March, after losses of £41 million.

John Parker, chairman, said he had held discussions with "two or three" potential joint venture partners. The group wants to merge its loss-making energy division, which makes boilers for power stations, with a company that has complementary technology and strong market coverage, particularly in North America. Babcock's energy division

lost £11.2 million during the year, which was offset by profits from most of the other divisions.

After moving into profit, Babcock is paying its first dividend for two years, a foreign income dividend of 0.4p. It is also consolidating five of its shares into one to improve tradability. The group confirmed it has set up Railcare, jointly with Siemens, to buy two of British Rail's maintenance yards. Babcock is now sole bidder for Rosyth Royal Navy dockyard, which it already manages, and is in a consortium bidding for the entire base.

Tempus, page 26

Meconic looks for £17.5m from listing

By PHILIP PANGALOS

MECONIC, the specialist fine chemicals company that makes opiates and other controlled drugs used for medicines and pain killers, plans to float next month in a move likely to capitalise the group, which is based in Edinburgh, at about £40 million.

Meconic was formed after a £17.4 million management buyout of Macfarlan Smith from Glaxo in 1990. The group expects to raise about £17.5 million through a placing in mid-June that is likely to provide about £10 million of new money. The proceeds will be used to pay off debts of about £9.4 million and allow future expansion, with the possible acquisition of suitable

niche products. Baring Brothers has been appointed financial adviser, with Smith New Court broker to the issue.

Meconic's pre-tax profits advanced to £4.18 million from £2.83 million in the year to April 28, on turnover of £29.6 million (£26.4 million), with opiates accounting for about 75 per cent of the group's business.

About 70 management and staff hold 40 per cent of Meconic, with Dr Marshall Smalley, the managing director, holding about 12 per cent. Among institutions, 3i has 30 per cent and NatWest 20 per cent. These shareholdings are expected to be diluted by about 20 per cent post-float.

FINANCIAL NEWS FROM BANK OF SCOTLAND



1605 1995
100 YEARS OF BANKING SERVICE

Bank of Scotland Annual Results

	1995	1994
OPERATING PROFIT BEFORE PROVISIONS	£650.0m	£568.8m
PROFIT BEFORE TAXATION	£449.7m	£288.7m
TOTAL CAPITAL RESOURCES	£2,731m	£2,460m
TOTAL ASSETS	£34,104m	£30,748m
EARNINGS PER ORDINARY STOCK UNIT	22.3p	12.2p
DIVIDEND PER ORDINARY STOCK UNIT	5.82p	5.05p

- Operating Profit before provisions up 14 per cent on 1994
- Profit before taxation a record £449.7 million
- Dividend increased by 15.25 per cent
- Cost: Income ratio 49.8 per cent



For a copy of the Bank's Annual Report contact the Marketing Services and Public Relations Department, Bank of Scotland, Glasgow House, PO Box 12, 61 Grassmarket, Edinburgh EH3 9JF.

Ashanti warning on gold output target

By COLIN CAMPBELL, MINING CORRESPONDENT

ASHANTI GOLDFIELDS, the Lonrho-managed Ghanaian gold mine, said yesterday that it would probably miss its one million ounce gold production target. It had previously expected to hit the million mark by September 30.

Sam Jonah, Ashanti's chief executive, said in the interim report to March 31 that Ashanti was still "a one million ounce" gold mine. He is confident that target will be reached by the end of December — three months late. He said operations had been hit by drought and floods.

He added: "The company has no flexibility to absorb any further unexpected setbacks in this financial year."

Ashanti reported a 22 per cent increase in gold production to 464,432 ounces in the

first half. However, cash operating costs of underground operations were \$191 an ounce, compared with \$187 in the previous full year.

Surface costs rose from an exceptionally low level of \$157 in the year to September 30, 1994, to \$212 an ounce and "were above original expectations". Pre-tax profit was 21 per cent higher at \$51.7 million and net profit was 15 per cent up at \$46.7 million. A maiden interim dividend of 0.125 cents a share is declared.

Ashanti is expanding fast in West Africa, and the mine's gold-hedging programme ensured an average gold price of \$397, against a world market average price of \$383.

Tempus, page 26

THE TIMES RENTALS

LOOKING TO RENT OR WANT TO RENT YOUR PROPERTY?
RENTALS APPEAR EVERY WEDNESDAY
TO ADVERTISE PHONE
0171-481 1920 0171-481 4000

We're famous for our facilities

Many renowned organisations choose the IBC for conferences and exhibitions. These superb, purpose built facilities and friendly helpful staff ensure your function runs smoothly and successfully — ideal for up to 4000 delegates.

Get the facts now — there's much more to this unrivalled location.

Conferences • Exhibitions • Seminars • Meetings

Call Kevin Sheehan, Director

0202 552122

Bournemouth International Centre, Exeter Road, Bournemouth, BH2 5BH. Fax: 0202 399220



2.00 America's Top Ten (1994/95) 4.00 The Live Side (1992/93) 4.20 The Time the Place (1992/93) 4.80 Night Shift (1991/92) 5.00 Free Press (1993/94)

10.00 Brookside (1992/93) 10.30 E.T. (1982/83) 11.00 Dispatches (1992/93) 12.00 The Golden Gate (1991/92) 12.45 Home Improvement (1993/94)

8.00am The Gypsy Warriors (1978) (26/149) 7.20 The Kipper's Kids (1952) (40/985) 8.30 Great Stories (1987)

8.00am The Gypsy Warriors (1978) (26/149) 7.20 The Kipper's Kids (1952) (40/985) 8.30 Great Stories (1987)

8.00am The Gypsy Warriors (1978) (26/149) 7.20 The Kipper's Kids (1952) (40/985) 8.30 Great Stories (1987)

8.00am The Gypsy Warriors (1978) (26/149) 7.20 The Kipper's Kids (1952) (40/985) 8.30 Great Stories (1987)

8.00am The Gypsy Warriors (1978) (26/149) 7.20 The Kipper's Kids (1952) (40/985) 8.30 Great Stories (1987)

8.00am The Gypsy Warriors (1978) (26/149) 7.20 The Kipper's Kids (1952) (40/985) 8.30 Great Stories (1987)

THE
TIMES
CITY
DIARY

A nice little
number

RUN out of ideas where to host your next luncheon? Spare £7,500? Then try one of the capital's finest addresses — Number One London, where bookings are being taken for corporate hospitality after its reopening on June 15. Apsley House at Hyde Park Corner was built by Robert Adam in the 1770s and became the home of the Duke of Wellington. It acquired its popular name because of its position just past a toll gate into London from the west. Merchant bankers and the aeronautical industry are among the first to inquire about Number One's availability after its three-and-a-half-year refurbishment at a cost of over £6 million. If the £7,500 booking fee seems a little rich for you, don't worry. There is a Tube station nearby.

YOU'VE heard of trains being delayed because of the wrong type of snow. Now hear this from a Eurostar train at Waterloo yesterday. "This train has been delayed because of excess baggage".

Paritback

THE Eurobond team at Société Générale Strauss Turnbull will be back at full strength this week, though not necessarily with all hands. Jim Staples, who broke his hand playing football for Ireland in the World Cup in South Africa at the weekend, is flying home soon.



"That will teach them"

Formation flying

ONE person who won't be at Kingfisher's AGM today is Nigel Whitaker, the corporate affairs director who is collecting a near £1 million payoff. As today is Nigel's last day at the office, he might be nursing a headache, and could be too delicate to hear shareholders asking questions about fat payoffs. But Tim Clement-Jones, a Kingfisher executive, and Jackie Brock-Davies, corporate communications manager, will be in attendance. If they both have a headache, my sympathies. Nigel, Jackie and Tim jointly hosted a "farewell to Kingfisher" party last night. Today is also Jackie's last day, while Tim, the company secretary, leaves at the end of June.

Dressing down

RAYMOND (Boxy) Boxall retires today from NatWest Markets after almost 44 years in the City. Aged 66, he started at Newson-Smith as a Blue Button. That year boot laces were all the rage. Bony arrived on his first day with such a tie, to be told "don't you ever wear that again". Bony, 60 yesterday, rose to become a director of NatWest Securities.

Tie with past

NICK DOAK, press officer at Lloyd's, also chose an unfortunate tie to wear for yesterday's annual meeting. It was covered in sheep, provoking memories of a remark made some years ago by Robert Hiscox, a deputy chairman at Lloyd's. "If God had not meant names to be sheared," Mr Hiscox said, "he would not have made them sheep."

COLIN CAMPBELL

Union elections highlight the struggle for influence

Philip Bassett looks at the implications as voting begins for the next generation of union leaders.

Back in the days when the leader of the TGWU transport union was viewed by the public as being more powerful than the Prime Minister, business needed to know about trade unions: who was on the way out, who was coming up — where the power lay. Now, with the decline of union membership, finances and strength, business does not need to know. Employers and employees can and do get by without unions — so who cares?

In each case, the reality behind such a view is different. Just as the insubstantiality of perceived union power in the 1960s and 1970s was demonstrated when the Conservative Government under Margaret Thatcher pricked the bubble on which it was based, so too is the idea of their present-day irrelevance overdue.

Take the car industry. Although Honda in the UK is non-union, both Nissan and Toyota recognise and know UK unions. Indeed, the worldwide head of Toyota knew the internal politics of the AEEU engineering union in sufficiently close detail to be able to talk extensively on it with visiting UK union specialists before the company set up at its Derby site.

Although the unions may be long out of Downing Street — and may not get much more of a look-in by Labour under Tony Blair is returned at the next election — at workplace level in unionised plants around Britain, unions are still players.

They can be and are avoided and ignored, even kicked out of the business completely by full or partial derecognition. But in many firms, squaring away the TGWU, getting the GMB on board, or pulling in the AEEU is still a significant fact of industrial operations.

So knowing who is coming up and where the power will lay is still important, although less so than it once was. As British Rail may find again over pay, and as Railtrack painfully found last summer over signalworkers' productivity, the internal power and political balances in trade union leaderships can still significantly affect a business.

That is why the current round of trade union elections is significant. They are the most extensive for a decade, and will set in place the leaders of Britain's main trade unions for the rest of the century.

The struggle for the leadership of the Transport and General Workers' Union is the most important — for unions overall, for the TUC, for Mr Blair's Labour Party, and for business. But elections in Unison, the GMB and the AEEU, which are all in effect under way now, are also significant.

Though shrunk to a shadow of its former self, with probably about 800,000 members now compared to two million at its height in 1979, the election for the general secretaryship of the TGWU is about more than how far Mr Blair's writ will run in the trade unions.

But it is, of course, that. Indeed, because of the closeness to Mr Blair of one of the candidates, Jack Dromey, TGWU public services national secretary and husband of Harriet Harman, Mr Blair's Shadow Employment Secretary.

That is why the current round of trade union elections is significant. They are the most extensive for a decade, and will set in place the leaders of Britain's main trade unions for the rest of the century.

The struggle for the leadership of the Transport and General Workers' Union is the most important — for unions overall, for the TUC, for Mr Blair's Labour Party, and for business. But elections in Unison, the GMB and the AEEU, which are all in effect under way now, are also significant.

Though shrunk to a shadow of its former self, with probably about 800,000 members now compared to two million at its height in 1979, the election for the general secretaryship of the TGWU is about more than how far Mr Blair's writ will run in the trade unions.

But it is, of course, that. Indeed, because of the closeness to Mr Blair of one of the candidates, Jack Dromey, TGWU public services national secretary and husband of Harriet Harman, Mr Blair's Shadow Employment Secretary.

That is why the current round of trade union elections is significant. They are the most extensive for a decade, and will set in place the leaders of Britain's main trade unions for the rest of the century.



Influential voice: Harold Wilson and James Callaghan listen to Frank Cousins, of the T&G, in 1966

retary, the central issue in the T&G election has not been the union's manifest decline as a mechanism — whether for good or bad for the economy — of winning wage rises and job security for its paying members, but on the more minor aspect to those members of its relations with Labour.

Both men have been criss-crossing the country in search of votes. Mr Dromey took a group of T&G members with him to Brussels yesterday as part of a legal battle and a route that has won victories before.

Elections in the T&G used to be relatively easy to read, for those sufficiently skilled at Transport House Kremlinology: the signposts were there, and, in recent years, they have mostly pointed to the same conclusion — by hook or by crook, the left in the union was good at winning elections.

However, without the union's internal electoral machines running at full strength, the chances of Mr Dromey unseating the incumbent are higher than they would otherwise have been. He can take comfort from the fact that it is still possible for union candidates to come through the middle: for instance, Les Priestley has just been elected president of the IRSF tax staff union against the opposition of two candidates formally supported by the union's left and right-wing groupings.

But the influence of the TGWU's activists in the outcome of the union's elections is still strong. Even though nominations by individual TGWU union branches for a candidate may

often rest on little more than the branch secretary and chairman putting their heads together, they have in the past been a good guide to the eventual outcome. While individual members, voting at home in a postal ballot, may make wholly independent choices, at present the branch nominations suggest a 3-2 win for Mr Morris when the result is declared on June 23.

The outcome of the TGWU election is probably already decided. Ballot papers were sent out last week, and as in most union elections, most votes are cast early in the dark days of the TGWU not too long ago, many were cast often too.

The bulk of voting has probably already been done, and the victor in effect determined — if not yet fully known.

Not so yet in the other union contests running throughout this year. In what is now the biggest trade union, Unison, the current associate general secretary, Rodney Bickerstaffe, is widely expected in the autumn to be elected to succeed the retiring Alan Jinkinson as the union's leader.

Unison is judged to have failed so far to carry through properly the merger of the three unions Nalco, Nupe and Cohse from which it was formed — especially by heavily thinning out its large-scale bureaucracies and rationalising its property base.

Its reverses over Clause Four, at one point deciding to back it and then to oppose it, typified what some see as a serious lack of control from the centre, which many people close to the unions look to Mr Bickerstaffe to resolve.

Either we modernise as a union or we are doomed to decline

Control in the GMB will be retained by John Edmonds, its general secretary for the past nine years. Indeed, he is unlikely to be opposed for the post when nominations close at the end of June. But in spite of his eventual backing for Mr Blair's Clause Four changes, supporters of the Labour leader still see him as a loose cannon.

The contest to succeed Bill Jordan as president of the AEEU is more confusing. Again, a merger — between the engineers and electricians — has only partly come off, and the dominant right wing in the union is split over its candidate, though most union and business observers would favour John Allen, executive member from the West Midlands, over Jackie Crystal, the North East member.

All these elections will be important in putting into place a union leadership which, in spite of the decline in trade union power, not just new Labour but British industry will still want to do business with. Inevitably, the TGWU contest will garner the most attention — not least for the correct reason that the stakes are highest there.

Defying stealing his rival's label, Mr Morris claims the "best modernising record in the trade union movement over the last four years" with advances on union finances and membership services. The election, he says, is all about trust, experience, leadership and loyalty.

Mr Dromey is more apocalyptic. Taking a Blairist line that people feel insecure, unprotected, unhelped and that they cannot be left that way any longer, he sees the choice as clear: "Either we modernise as a union — or we are doomed to decline into irrelevance." Business, as well as union leaders and their members, will be watching the outcome keenly.

UK executives answer call of Australia

Top pay and perks are luring managers
Down Under, reports Rachel Bridge

A growing number of Britain's higher-ranking executives, fed up with the pressure on pay and perks, are heading to Australia to seek a better life. Australia offers warmer weather and a better chance to scale the corporate ladder.

Joanne West, of Sydney-based PA Consulting, a recruitment consultancy that has itself just chosen a new chief executive from the UK, says: "The prospect of a better lifestyle is an important factor, but there are also a growing number of interesting senior executive appointments over here."

Australia is becoming not just a lifestyle destination, but also an employment destination — we are perceived to have emerged as a viable option for senior executives on a worldwide basis, partly because of some of the interesting things we are doing here."

Andrew Banks, managing director of Morgan and Banks, a recruitment consultancy, says: "Australia offers the chance for a senior executive to go from being a middle-sized fish in the UK pond to being a large-sized fish in the Australian pond. Australia gives them the chance to move from running a division of a large company to running their own show."

Chris Tideman, former chief executive of Burton Group's retail arm, did just that, moving to Australia 11 months ago for the high-profile post of chief executive of David Jones, one of the country's three major retailers. Now, as one of Australia's most prominent businessmen, Mr Tideman says that, as well as the appeal of the lifestyle, the way business is done is a big plus.

"Here, everyone works hard, but they play hard, too," he says. "Australia is a great place to do business, it is less formal and less starchy. Then there's the joy of living in a beautiful place."

The path of Britons heading to Australia has been eased by the growing willingness of Australian companies to look overseas for senior appointments. Mr Banks says: "In the past five or six years, Australia has become much more outward looking and has started to

have a global perspective about getting the world's best."

He says he likes to recruit from the UK because it offers global competitiveness, wide choice, few language and cultural differences, and much greater willingness by executives to relocate compared with their American counterparts. There is also awareness that senior UK executives can bring particular skills, such as in retailing. "Britain is still seen as being a nation of shopkeepers," says one analyst.

Companies in Australia are also prepared to pay the salaries they need to secure the person they want. Ms West says: "If a company is prepared to mount a global search for the right person, then generally they will put their money where their mouth is. The salary is seldom an inhibitor to relocating here."

Australia has not seen an outpour over executive perks either. Mr Banks says: "There is still the opportunity to make some serious money through share options if an executive can deliver results."

The latest Briton to make the trek is David Hearn, who is leaving his role as chief executive of the United Biscuits European snack foods business to become chief executive of Goodman Fielder, the Australian food group. Few doubt that it will be a challenging job — Hearn will be the company's fourth chief executive in five years and is arriving when profits have halved. The rewards will be there if he succeeds. As part of his salary package, Hearn is being issued with six million share options.

Also booking a flight to Australia will be Philip Bowman, an Australian by birth who has spent much of his working life with Bass, latterly as group finance director and then chief executive of the brewer's retail division. He joins Coles Myer, the Australian retailer, as finance director next month.

Ms West says: "There is a closer fit for senior executives from the UK, particularly in regards to understanding the industrial relations scene over here."

6 Australia gives them the chance to run their own show

43

1

conse- As a mg hair w wards- radation: ing (but a honest, igerous out the

Blue is a of good : cops at horrible, n (a dead thaligon), job, the over the)on) is a Hannnah) agues to ice). Did an ugly him up? But he ed to.

3431)

ornia Dreams.

and Minny.

It's Summer (t 621)

ooks at Britain's 8344)

10 The Herbs (t 46851)

ort (85694073)

MM (1951, b/w)

stina Cortes. A ration camp who inered in order to ar release. Once a psychopathic 1832)

2)

omen who work rishy partners.

cartoon (897219)

text) (t 615)

(967)

Judes weather at 10783)

school sports day (t 1615)

)

rate (945pm)

ge: Movin' As A

o on a wild night of

oad in Manchester.

elect) (t 666696)

Alison Snowden and how they work as

ist to the Boston bar

ines (t 552352)

nd Rosemary and In

Alison Snowden and

rk Kornkommer. Nine sleazy soundtrack (t

on of the life and death

s (1939, b/w) starring

Overon. A Second

directed by Michael

rst and Adrian Brunel

ele) (t 666696)

Alison Snowden and how they work as

ist to the Boston bar

ines (t 552352)

nd Rosemary and In

Alison Snowden and

rk Kornkommer. Nine sleazy soundtrack (t

on of the life and death

s (1939, b/w) starring

Overon. A Second

directed by Michael

rst and Adrian Brunel

ele) (t 666696)

Alison Snowden and how they work as

ist to the Boston bar

ines (t 552352)

nd Rosemary and In

Alison Snowden and

rk Kornkommer. Nine sleazy soundtrack (t

on of the life and death

s (1939, b/w) starring

Overon. A Second

directed by Michael

rst and Adrian Brunel

ele) (t 666696)

Alison Snowden and how they work as

ist to the Boston bar

ines (t 552352)

nd Rosemary and In

Alison Snowden and

rk Kornkommer. Nine sleazy soundtrack (t

on of the life and death

s (1939, b/w) starring

Overon. A Second

directed by Michael

rst and Adrian Brunel

Christine Buckley on the rise of a rental chain

The Crazy world of hiring goods

The three-piece suite costs £8.99, the fridge is a snip at £3.99 and the tumble dryer is yours for £4.00. And if you tire of them, it's no problem — you can take them back and get some others.

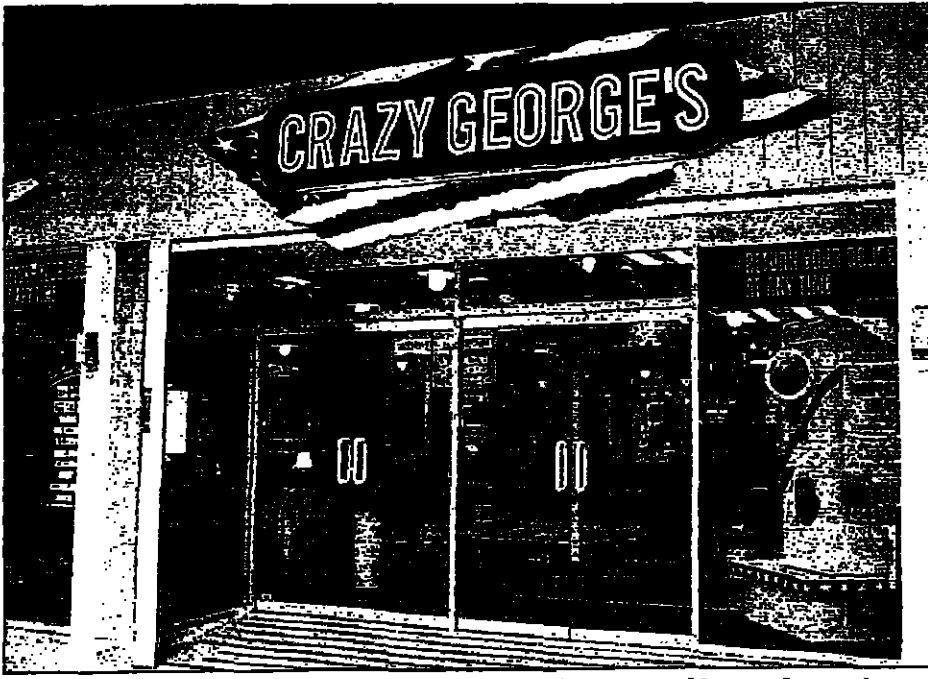
A consumer dream? Well almost, according to the company providing the goods, Thorn EMI, the global entertainment and rental group. There is just one drawback — the amounts are weekly.

Thorn EMI, well known for its recording and retail music business and electrical and electronic goods rental operations, will rent you a bed for the night, or rather several nights, through Crazy George's, its rapidly expanding chain of furniture, home goods and all-purpose electrical stores.

Two new stores open on Saturday, taking the number of outlets to 12. By the end of the year there will be 28 — just 20 months after the first one opened.

Based predominantly around the North West and the West Midlands, Crazy George's targets what Thorn EMI terms the "cash-constrained", people without substantial amounts of disposable cash and without ready access to credit.

The development of the stores forms a major part of the international company's drive to expand its rental



Crazy George's shops are a major part of EMI's drive to expand its rental operations

operations and to offer, says Mike Metcalf, Thorn EMI's UK chief executive, flexibility and choice to the type of customers who are often denied it. "We see ourselves as providing easy access to the consumer durables that our customers want." Financing is, the company says, as flexible as the customer wants. If they are paid weekly they can pay their rentals weekly. The cash-constrained form a big and largely untapped mar-

ket, according to Thorn EMI's research. Mr Metcalf says: "We estimate that across Europe something in excess of 30 million households fall into that category. If we only managed 5 per cent penetration into those households, and that is a figure we would be disappointed with, then that would be a £1 billion pounds a year business."

The move into the rental of durables as opposed to the more traditional market of

electronics was not, Mr Metcalf says, born entirely of the recession and poor spending on the high street. "It was a fundamental rethink of our business."

Crazy George's stores, which do good business in the United States, have worldwide implications, he believes.

Consumers are similar the world over — what someone wants in Croydon is likely to be what someone wants in China. In the US, rental and

especially rental-to-own arrangements are big business. There, you can rent jewellery courtesy of Thorn EMI.

Adornments for hire may come to the UK though there are no immediate plans for market testing.

Such a global approach is in line with the company's management strategy. Thorn EMI seeks to speak with one voice and at the end of March it formed Thorn Europe — a pan-European management structure — to develop, it says, the synergy potentials within Europe.

One voice, but a huge amount of diversification, is on the cards for Thorn EMI in the UK. Even car hire and holiday sales could be on its agenda, says Mr Metcalf. The basic need of the customer together with the attractions of a basic rental concept and rental-to-own arrangement are adaptable for a multitude of commodities and services.

Along with the need-to-rent market there is the want-to-rent market, especially in the case of personal computers.

It is just a case of fine-tuning the market to address different consumer bases.

Mr Metcalf adds: "Frankly, whether it is a television or a piece of furniture or an appliance or a bit of jewellery or potentially a car, it doesn't matter to us. Our job is to provide it efficiently and on attractive terms."

PROJECT YOURSELF

into

Business

project in mind?

Biggish capital project?

Smaller scale investment project?

New product project? Whatever, West Lancs offers the

fullest range of grant assistance available in Great Britain

to help you get your project off the ground. Plus soft

Euro-loans, ready-to-enter premises and sites, and expert

advice and assistance. To find out if your project qualifies

contact The West Lancs Project

Lancashire's only

Development Area

STUART KITCHEN, The West Lancs Project, 1 Westgate,

Pennylands, Skelmersdale, West Lancashire WA9 8LE.

Telephone: 01695 50200 Fax: 01695 50112

NAME _____ POSITION _____

COMPANY _____

ADDRESS _____

TELEPHONE _____

WEST LANCASHIRE

BRAND

12.00 FILM: Unarmed Women (1952), Poole

4.30 Day Mail (1122) 2g and 2g

over 24-hour news at

the home shopping channel

LEASING & ASSET FINANCE

FOCUS

Asset financiers are poised for action at the first sign of the 'feel-good' factor, David Young says

Now is the time to invest

The power to provide the light at the end of the recessionary tunnel will probably have been generated at a power station built with leasing finance, and the train that could take you towards it would almost certainly have been paid for in a similar way.

The UK leasing and asset finance industry is now detecting signs that companies are preparing for large-scale investment in new equipment and in replacing old plant and facilities, which should have been replaced by the end of the 1980s. The "feel-good" factor may not have finally arrived, but when it does the leasing industry is poised to build on the record which has kept it industry simmering since the last boom period of 1989.

However, the industry is now looking to the Government for new initiatives in the autumn which will lead to companies making the final step from planning and talking about new investments to actually placing orders and negotiating the finance.

"We are not asking for a wholesale change in Government policy," says Tony Jukes, chairman of the Finance and Leasing Association, "but the economy does need a nudge in the right direction. A change in the level of capital allowances is what we need to stimulate investment."

The members of the FLA are ideally placed to feel the faintest flutter in the pulse of the UK economy. Last year its members provided £14.8 billion worth of finance for British companies and are responsible for providing 30 per cent of all UK fixed investments and 80 per cent of consumer credit. FLA members now have a total of £59 billion invested in British industry, providing equipment from photocopyers to power stations and fleets of Ford Fiestas to Boeing 747s.

Mr Jukes, who is also managing director of Hill



Tony Jukes hopes the Government will recognise the leasing industry's contributions

Samuel Asset Finance, said: "Our industry makes a significant contribution to the growth of the UK economy. My aim is to ensure that this contribution is more widely recognised within the Government." The FLA has already told the Government that it has detected a worrying lack of investment intentions among firms, with many using profits to repay debts and to rebuild liquid assets rather than in

increasing capacity for the future. The FLA has gone as far as telling the Government that if the trend continues industry will face severe problems achieving the output required to meet export targets and any expected upturn in domestic demand. It could be argued with some force that the Government would be unwise to ignore the views of the FLA. Asset-based finance remains one of the few sources of

medium-term finance for smaller companies — a sector that some members of the Government claim as their own creation — and one of the only places that start-up companies can turn to for funds. There are three reasons why it is attractive. Assets cannot easily be repossessed by the finance house as long as payments are maintained, which gives a company a certain stability. Small business-

es are also more likely to raise fixed-rate finance rather than the variable rate of most overdrafts. Thirdly, hire purchase and leasing offer a variety of opportunities to use what limited capital allowances exist in a tax-efficient manner.

The FLA can point to statistics which show that about 50 per cent of small companies fund their equipment purchases through hire purchase or leasing. This is because many companies have discovered hire purchase is barely more expensive than finance leasing where the asset reverts to the lessor company at the end of the lease, and leasing is attractive to new companies that have no detailed financial history and no likelihood of an overdraft being granted.

That is why finance and hire purchase is attractive for companies with assets which in turn explains the pivotal role that members of the FLA have played in making it possible for some management buy-outs of bus companies to be successful. However, if there is to be a strong recovery in the economy we will have to see the start of large investments, a point that Mr Jukes is strenuously making. His own company, Hill Samuel Asset Finance, is one of the leading participants in the "big ticket" sector, where deals of more than £200 million are possible if not, at present, frequent.

However, it is while wearing his FLA hat that Mr Jukes is now more vocal. He returns to the point that industry is now "bullish" but not yet in a spend mode.

"The industry has continued to grow and its place in the overall economic picture is still very important, but we are not as far on as we would have been if the growth of the 1989 era had continued. We are here, ready to play our part in the economic recovery."

Money keeps the cars moving

Leasing or hire purchase agreements finance the UK car industry from construction to driving away

VISIT any car park in Britain and count the cars. Seven out of ten will have been bought on a leasing or hire purchase agreement; and most of those will have been financed by a company or by a self-employed person able to take advantage of one of the tax-efficient packages offered by the leasing and asset finance industry.

In fact, if the leasing and asset finance industry didn't exist neither would the UK motor industry. The factories where cars are built, the production lines where they are assembled, the massive hydraulic presses which stamp out the body panels, and the elegant showrooms where they are sold are all financed by the leasing industry in some form. Even at the Arthur Daly end of the business the Rovacabin office is probably leased.

Members of the Finance and Leasing Association (FLA) have committed a large part of the £59 billion that they have invested in British industry to keep this vital element of the economy moving. John Brown heads the FLA's business motor finance committee. Last year the FLA committed £7.8 billion to finance new cars and other vehicles. This indicates the need for a separate committee.

He says: "We are by nature optimists, and our track record shows that we can come up with the financial products that are needed to keep the sector active, but we are looking for something of a lift from the Government."

The recent VAT changes which affect leasing, and which come into play this coming autumn, have given



John Brown: committed £7.8 billion last year

a boost to the industry, but packages designed to attract the business driver away from the company car towards a self-financed vehicle have largely floundered because few people are prepared to enter into new personal financial commitments.

One area which is showing signs of vitality is the commercial vehicle sector where financing of light vehicles has risen so far this year by 13 per cent and for heavy vehicles by 21 per cent.

The figures have been gathered by Equifax, which carries out credit analysis for the goods vehicle market.

Tony Worthing, managing director of Equifax, says: "The substantial upturn in finance sales of new commercial vehicles — representing a significant investment by the business community — suggests growing optimism in this sector."

The used-car market is looking positive too, up slightly against a very buoyant market at this time last year. The 10.2 per cent increase year on year on the number of checks we have been asked to carry out is also an important indicator of an active market."

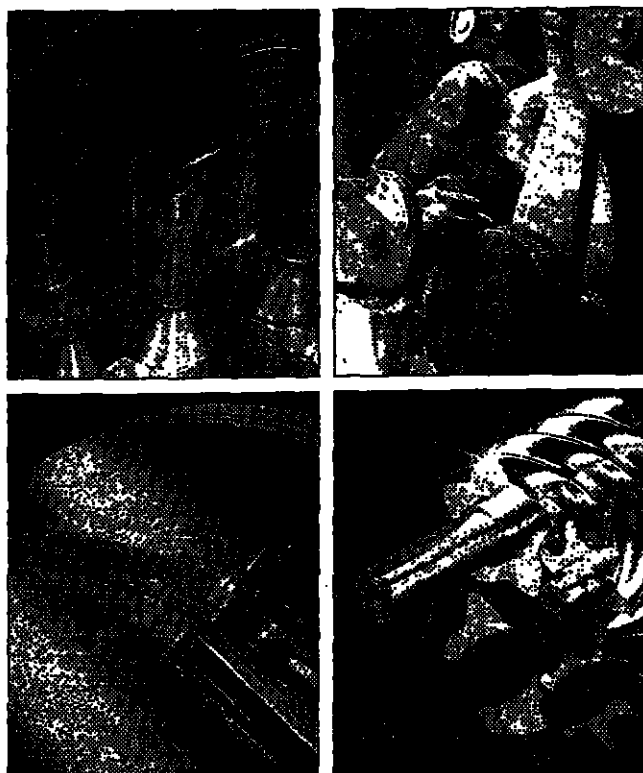
DAVID YOUNG

NOT EVERYTHING WE FINANCE HAS A WHEEL AT EACH CORNER

When it comes to funding vehicles, Lombard has a reputation second to none.

So it may surprise you to learn that we also provide finance for just about every business asset available. From turbines to telecoms. Production lines to power lines. Rolling mills to rolling stock. The complex to the commonplace. The one off to the one of many.

Whether your needs are modest or massive, we'll help you choose the best finance package to keep your business turning over smoothly — something we've been doing for more than a hundred and thirty years. Which probably accounts for the fact that in Europe the group is number one in asset finance.



Whatever the asset, call Lombard on
0800 834 998

Lombard
BUSINESS FINANCE

funding the assets of industry

Head Office
Lombard House, 3 Princess Way,
Redhill, Surrey RH1 1NP
A member of NatWest Group

The theory's simple the practice rarely is.

On the face of it, securing asset finance is relatively simple but money alone is not the solution. After all, you know very well how much you want and what you want it for, that's your business.

At Hill Samuel, we merge the critical skills and knowledge of a merchant bank with the balance sheet and resources of a major clearing bank.

An advantage which, in our experience, nobody requiring big ticket leasing and asset finance should ever ignore.

We will involve the best people to structure a financing, whether as arranger or principal, and with the most innovative approach we can cover virtually every eventuality.

If you'd like to see how we turn theory into practice made perfect, we'd very much like to hear from you.

HILL SAMUEL
ASSET FINANCE

100 Wood Street - London EC2P 2AJ
Telephone 0171 600 6000 - Fax 0171 920 3880
Hill Samuel Asset Finance Limited is a subsidiary of Hill Samuel Bank Limited, which is a member of SFA and a member of the TSB Group

N 43

11

and conspires. As a long hair: new ward-tailor tradition: topping (but to be honest. Dangerous without the

the Blue is a set of good the cops at are horrible man (a dead Penhaligon). the job, the hem over the uddemon) is a (an Hannah) colleagues to face". Did on an ugly him up? new. But he liked to.

808431)

alifornia Dreams.

ork and Mindy.

well's Summer (i) 760621) an looks at Britain's 3 (38344) 1.30 The Herbs y (i) (46851) d short (85584073) ph Hill (1961, b/w) valentina Cortesa. A entration camp who ad friend in order to her release. Once of a psychopathic (781632)

122) women who work workshy partners.

kle cartoon (897219) eleted) (s) (615) (s) (867) Includes weather at (610783)

g school sports day (i) (s) (1615) ed)



strate (9.45pm)

ange: Movin' As A film-makers. Anel go on a wild night of Road in Manchester.

(Teletext) (s) (66666) rs Alison Snowden and s and how they work as

visit to the Boston bar

series (s) (5502352) and Rosemary and in y Alison Snowden and Pink Komkommer. Nine e sleazy soundtrack (i)

tion of the life and death

gs (1939, b/w) starring rle Oberon. A Second m directed by Michael urst and Michael Binnel

10.00 The Bridge (1979)

Asie: Non-Stop (7560) 7.00 (24169) 8.00 Meno Wierds Beavis and Butt-head (7699) aw (49632) 10.15 Chemo: to The West of Most Wanted 0 The End? (47431) 12.20pm 2738) 1.00 Soul (38468) 2.00 (7905401)

ve: Breakfast (806210) 8.00 361 12.00 The Bridge (1979) n of the Best (138056) 2.30 2nd (586344) 3.30 (306) 6.00 VH-1-2-3 (425025) Cuts (8021580) 7.00 For You 1.00 Soul (889141) 8.00 Ten of (8873677) 10.00 The Bridge 11.00 The Nightly (8076783) 1 to 1 (8892338) 12.20pm The 2161604) 1.00 Ten of the Best 2.00-7.00 Dawn Patrol

UROPE

music from 6am to 7pm, and Saturday 10am Danoo Ranch 6.00 Ticket

V

Asian Morning (7870361) 8.00 AM 012777) 8.30 Rishay (4811449) Vision Business (4805328) 8.30 Aermen (4025598) 10.30 Start (4824412) 11.00 Galarze (s) 11.30 Kalyasa (7140561) opus (4816764) 12.20pm Kharo (7677122) 1.00 Urdu FILM 1) 4.00 Mujib Hazzar (6451122) gle Ka Darya (8461700) 6.00 2nd (8148661) 6.30 Reme (s) 6.00 Chemo Mick (5433869) nps (64612851) 7.00 Maya Ja 5) 7.20 Film Downside (6461822) ve, 2nd and U (81425073) 8: pre Back (8140480) 8.00-12. 4) Sapon Ka Mantra (7673969)

JON NETWORK/TNT

as cartoons from Sam to 7

films as below.

Across the Singapore (

light on Ronald Reagan

's Kitchen (1939) (203

's for the Book (1948) (305

Brother Flat (1940) (122

cret Service of the Air

8. 3.25-5.00 Hell's

5.00pm (78222623)

NVC

The more complex the deal, the more vital the tailoring and advice, Ruth Corb writes

The case for funding

Overdrafts and loans are the bread and butter of small business finance, but can be a drain on cash flow. Leasing and asset finance, while not necessarily an alternative, should be considered as a complementary form of funding. The potential advantages are considerable.

Leasing and asset finance is a long-term proposition and of major importance, frees up vital working capital and can be particularly tax efficient.

Security is taken on the asset itself as opposed to any other form of security, which in the case of small businesses can often mean directors putting up their own homes as guarantees.

But despite the advantages, most of the players in the industry say there is considerable scope for improvement in the take-up by smaller businesses. The old image of it being little more than the hire purchase of old could be a factor. Perhaps more significantly, the love affair with overdrafts continues.

This form of finance accounts for 58 per cent of funding in the UK small business sector, according to John Callender, managing director of Barclays Mercantile, who also points out that "it is a misconception that you have to be funding an oil rig or an ocean liner to approach an asset finance company". Tony Taylor, a senior manager at Lombard Business Finance, emphasises that: "Contracts can range in value from as little as £1,000 for office equipment such as PCs and photocopiers and yet smaller businesses have still been slow to realise the benefits."

The big four clearing banks offer these services through their finance house subsidiaries: Barclays Mercantile, Lloyds Bowmaker, Lombard Business Finance (part of National Westminster) and Forward Trust (part of Midland Bank). Although as with any form of finance it is worth shopping around, as a rule of thumb the basic products and the terms and conditions on offer for manufacturing and service equipment can be quite similar and fall into a number of clear categories.

The type of asset being purchased is also often handled by separate divisions, whether it be all kinds of vehicles, plant and construction machinery, production equipment such as printing, engi-



John Callender, of Barclays Mercantile, delivering the result of a business opinion survey to No 11

neering and machine tools, or technology products. Specialisation, expertise and tailoring really come into play, the bigger and more complex the deal.

In addition, specialist manufacturers in fields which include commercial vehicles, agriculture and printing often offer their own in-house finance packages in a bid to boost sales of their goods. This can often be in the form of contract hire.

Overall, while the small business can choose from a full range of packages from fixed and variable rate funding to innovative funding schemes according to its specific needs, the products tend to be derivatives of certain basic types. These are the finance lease, the operating lease and hire purchase agreement.

Broadly they work like this: with a finance lease the company buys the use of the asset by renting it over a set period (often set for the useful life of the asset) typically,

from two to five years. At the end of the period the company is offered the majority of the sale proceeds or it can keep the asset by paying a modest annual rental. Usually a finance lease is "on balance sheet" for accounting purposes.

An operating lease can be particularly useful if the asset is limited to a specific project over a period of time shorter than the asset's anticipated working life. This is because the lessor owns the piece of equipment, takes it back at the end of the term and assumes the risk and rewards.

This also enables rental payments to be reduced because the lessor claims any capital allowances available against the asset. Initially this type of package was often only available for vehicles, but today covers a wide range of goods and equipment. An operating lease has the added attraction of being "off balance sheet" funding, which can be advantageous for larger companies wanting to con-

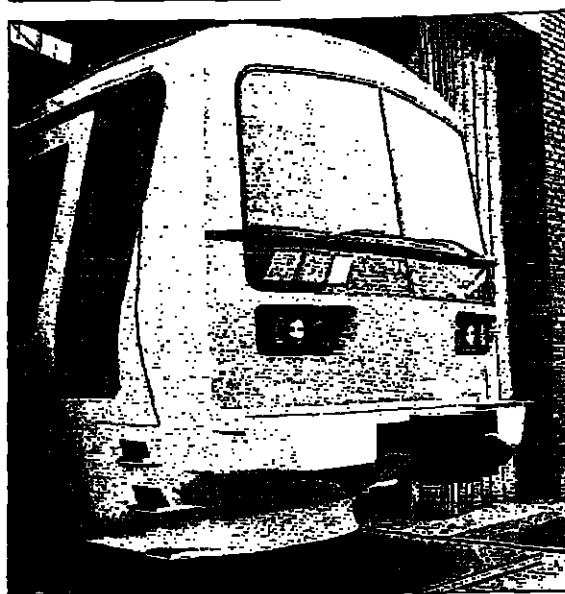
trol their balance sheets. Under a hire purchase or lease purchase agreement an asset can be bought by monthly, quarterly or even annual instalments according to cashflow requirements. It is suitable for funding long life assets and is often popular with smaller, owner-managed companies. Usually it is possible to claim the writing down allowances on the case price and offset the interest charges against taxable profits.

Even at a glance the scope, flexibility and sophistication of the packages on offer today give credence to the view expressed by John Callender that "paying cash, or arranging an overdraft to buy plant, equipment, or vehicles is just like advancing five years' wages to a new staff member on his or her first day in the job."

"Companies using working capital like this do not have the liquidity to expand and any growth will soon be strangled." Asset and lease finance could be the answer.

Call in the specialists to make the best deal

Make sure you are getting value for money with risk transfer and most effective borrowing



One of the lease finance trains for Network SouthEast

LEASING and asset finance is one area where the involvement of specialist advisers is necessary if all the benefits of the financial package are to be gained by the customer and the company providing the finance.

No two deals are the same, and all of the major players have teams of highly skilled staff constantly analysing the market, tax regime and the economic outlook. However, such expertise is also available from the specialist international trade lawyers operating in London who are often able to home in on one area of trade to enable companies to develop the market.

One such company is Clifford Chance, who have fully analysed the opportunities for asset and lease finance created by the Government's Private Finance Initiative (PFI) first announced by the Chancellor in November 1993.

According to partner Bob Charlton, at first sight leasing, and especially tax leasing, might not seem to lend itself to the requirements of the PFI. He explains that at the heart of the contemporary big ticket UK tax lease is a legal titleholder, typically a large financial institution, sharing the benefits of its capital allowances with a lessee in consideration of the lessor's basic after-tax rate of return on its expenditure. Many of these standard requirements with the twin pillars of the PFI, value-for-money and risk transfer, and issues of some considerable complexity arise.

He adds, however, that in many ways lease finance, in particular tax-based lease finance, is ideally suited to PFI projects. With its classic advantages of longer maturities and flexible drawdown and amortisation profiles, leasing can usually deliver effective borrowing costs that are lower than comparable commercial debt, thereby satisfying the value for money criterion.

He said: "Typical public sector lease finance costs will invariably still be higher than the cost of the Government raising debt finance

directly, but the PFI originates in the Government's policy of limiting, and ultimately reversing, PSBR growth — statements by the Labour Party suggest a Labour administration may well adopt a similar policy. Leasing, particularly operating leasing, also lends itself to risk transfer. With appropriate structuring, a public sector

A public sector lessee can, in principle, achieve a 'no asset, no pay' position

lessee can in principle achieve a 'no asset, no pay' position, retaining possession of the leased asset only for a particular period, and abating rentals if the asset does not perform as it should."

Mr Charlton points out that these advantages of leasing are apparent in two of the largest PFI transactions to date. In the Networker Transaction, completed in January last year, British

Rail lease-financed, through a consortium of the subsidiaries of the clearing banks, a fleet of new commuter trains for Network SouthEast, but with maintenance remaining the responsibility of the manufacturer, who also took on the role of a residual value guarantor in the event that BR exercised a walk-away right.

In the second main deal, the Northern Line Transaction, London Underground entered into a contract with the manufacturer to provide an entire fleet of new trains, with the manufacturer taking the risk of non-performance both in the build period and after acceptance, and financing the construction of the trains via a UK tax lease. In many ways these deals illustrate the degree of innovation that the leasing industry is prepared to develop, and it is likely they will provide the framework of further large deals for developments in the public sector.

Mr Charlton said: "Very much to the fore in future transactions will be the extent to which lessors are willing to take some risk of tax adjustments arising as a result of a future change of law, and this would simply be following their counterparts elsewhere in Europe, where such arrangements are common. More problematic is developing a lessor appetite for sharing asset performance risks or risks relating to revenues generated by the leased assets. While lease financing is obviously well suited to large infrastructure projects, there is, in principle, no reason why it should not be equally useful in smaller scale projects. There are considerable opportunities in the information technology area: an example is the deal between the Inland Revenue and EDS, under which EDS has taken a significant facilities management role. Also clearly within the scope of PFI are smaller, middle ticket, equipment leasing deals, particularly in the health sector."

DAVID YOUNG

Firms go back to the future

Clear evidence is emerging that while most companies are still waiting to "feel good", they are preparing to shrug off any air of pessimism and are planning to invest in major new assets within the next three months. In most cases by using lease finance packages.

A survey by Lombard Business Finance has found that although only one in ten companies was confident the economy is about to experience an upturn, 70 per cent are prepared to make a major investment decision. Lombard surveys in the past have been accurate as far as investment intentions are concerned to within 3 per cent.

The survey, carried out during March and April and involving 450 finance direc-

prove the quality of life for their staff and 32 per cent will improve working conditions. A third hoped to take on more staff, two-thirds would maintain staffing levels and only 3 per cent said they expected to have to make staff cuts.

DAVID YOUNG



Paul Gee: "Boom can wait"

tors, found that 44 per cent of companies blame the Government for the current air of pessimism. Paul Gee, marketing director of Lombard Business Finance, said: "British businesses are doing it for themselves — they are not waiting for the next national boom. Companies are now investing in their own futures."

The survey shows that only one in five companies feels that recent interest rate rises have had a negative effect on plans to invest. Nearly half feel that the rises have dented confidence in the economy as a whole, but not necessarily their own business confidence.

An interesting aspect of the planned investment is that most companies say they will be made to improve efficiency and improve conditions for their staff. Efficiency improvements are being targeted by 70 per cent of the companies involved. 37 per cent say their planned acquisitions will im-

The Big Name in Big-Ticket

NatWest Markets has a proven capability in major UK and international leasing transactions providing a leading combination of investment banking skills and underwriting capacity. To see if we can add value to your asset financing, please contact Piers Bull on 0171-375 5954 or Bob Pashley on 0171-375 5469 in Leasing & Asset Finance.



NATWEST MARKETS
Corporate & Investment Banking

Incorporated in National Westminster Bank Plc, regulated by FRO

TRUST US!

TRUST US to make it easy to arrange your fixed asset funding.

TRUST US to have the right range of products.

TRUST US to understand your needs fully and to adapt to them precisely.

TRUST our experience, and the backing we receive from the HSBC Group.

We're ready and eager to do business, TRUST US to exceed your expectations!

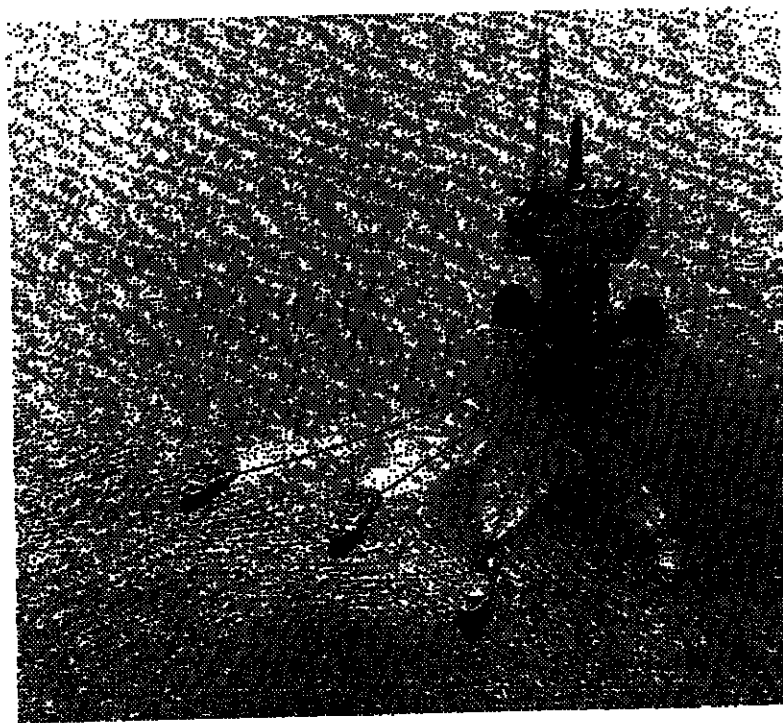


FORWARD TRUST
BUSINESS FINANCE

Member HSBC Group

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL US FREE ON 0800 614 304

Whatever equipment your business needs, come to Barclays and we'll deliver.



From heavy engineering to lighting rigs, Barclays Mercantile can help you find the best way for your business to acquire almost anything it needs. We'll assess your situation and, subject to status, recommend a method of payment that is tailored to your financial situation. All arrangements can be made locally, through a single point of contact. So you can save time as well. When you need to finance new assets, don't search the seven seas. Visit your local branch of Barclays.

BARCLAYS
MERCANTILE BUSINESS FINANCE

11

and conse-
ries. As a
er long hair
new ward-
thus follow-
le tradition:
opping (but
o be honest.
Dangerous
without the

he Blue is a
set of good
the cops at
re horrible.
man (a dead
Penhaligon).
the job, the
ern over the
dgeon) is a
an Hamah)
lleagues to
face". Did
on an ugly
ing him up?
ew. But he
liked to.

808431)

California Dreams.

ork and Mindy.

Wall's Summer (1
760821)

an looks at Britain's
s (38344)

1.30 The Herbs
y (1) (46851)

1 short (85594073)

ph Hill (1851, b/w)

alentina Cortesa. A

entrance camp who

ad friend in order to

her release. Once

of a psychopathic

(781832)

122)

women who work
workshy partners.

kle cartoon (897219)

eletext) (s) (615)

s) (967)

Includes weather at
(610763)

3)

19 school sports day

d) (s) (1615)

ext)



celebrate (9.45pm)

anges: Movin' As A
film-makers, Anel
go on a wild night of
Road in Manchester.

(Teletext) (s) (866996)
rs Alison Snowden and
s and how they work as

visit to the Boston bar

series (s) (5502352)
and Rosemary and in
y Alison Snowden and
Pink Kornkommer. Nine
s sleazy soundtrack (f)

tion of the life and death.

gs (1939, b/w) starring
rie Oberon. A Second
m directed by Michael
urst and Adrian Brunel

Ass: Non-Stop (75593) 7.00
(24162) 8.00 Most Wanted
Beave and Butthead (72869)
eur (466832) 10.15 Chromac
39 The Worst of Most Wanted
D The End? (47431) 12.30am
2739) 1.00 Soul (39488) 2.00
73054011

ver Breakfast (8055210) 9.00
39) 12.00 The Bridge (628431)
n of the Best (1588054) 2.30
Soul (589344) 3.30 Into the
32306) 6.00 VH-1-2-3 (428625)
e: Cuts (8021580) 7.00 For You
1 8.00 Soul (888141) 9.00 Ten of
1 (8873677) 10.00 The Bridge
4) 11.00 The Nightly (8078783)
1-1 to 1 (888535) 12.30am The
(6161604) 1.00 Ten of the Best
4) 2.00-7.00 Dawn Patrol

EUROPE

y music from Sam to Tina, and
a Saturday Nite Dance Ranch 6.00-
10 Ticket

TV

m Asian Morning (78703561) 8.00 AM
(4612677) 8.30 Heyday (58611949)
Pakistan Business (4665528) 9.30
a Asman (4035896) 10.30 Start
1 (48824412) 11.00 Galaxie
852) 11.30 Kalyani (7143551)
Campus (48815764) 12.30am News
na (78877123) 1.00 Urdu Film
(141) 4.00 Mujim Haza (84811122)
Agle Ka Durya (84817381) 5.00
Choo (81492531) 8.30 Righte
988) 8.00 Chenna Mook (6438859)
ampus (84512851) 7.00 Moya Jal
325) 7.30 Film Deewana (8461803)
leves: Zee and U (81425573) 8.2
Apni Beel (81404580) 9.00-12.
LM Sapron Ka Mendir (7878959)

TOON NETWORK/TNT

sous cartoons from Sam to 7
IT films as below.
Across the Singapore (64)
Spotlight on Ronald Reagan
all's Kitchen (1939) (220
ne for the Book (1948) (335
1 Brother Rat (1949) (165
cret Service of the Air
6) 3.25-5.00 Hall's
5.00pm (78622623)

2VC

vides 24-hour news of
the home shopping channel

THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

هكذا آمن الرسول



POP 1
An eagerly awaited new release from the giants of rock: Pink Floyd talk about their lives and their shows



POP 2
The South Carolina quartet Hootie & The Blowfish play driving rock'n'roll to a rapturous London audience

THE TIMES ARTS



POP 3
Exhausting but tolerable: East 17, the boys from Walthamstow, are loud and clear in their Wembley gig



JAZZ
A slowly building musical argument from saxman and composer Tommy Smith in his fine Blackheath concert

Life in the old dinosaur yet

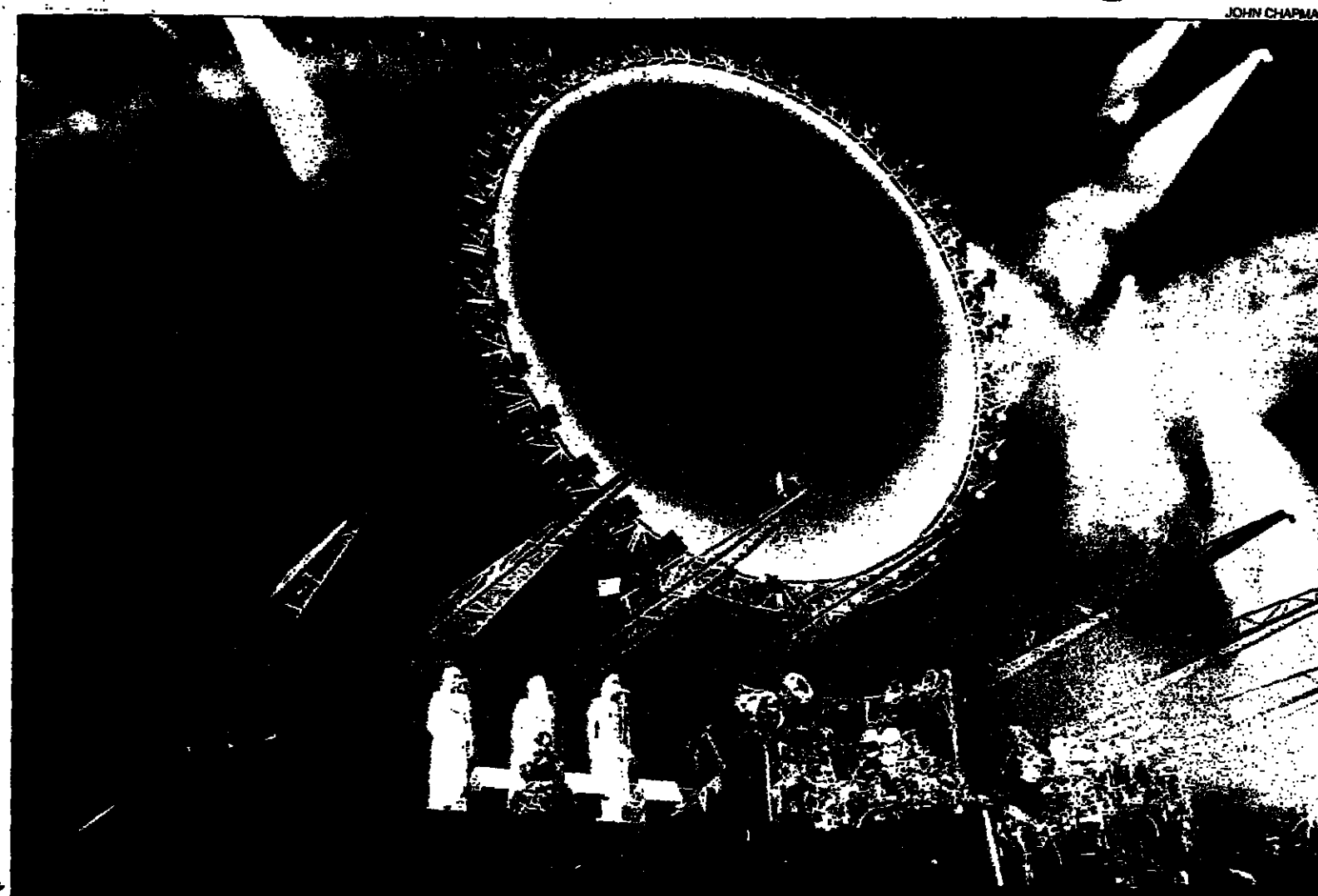
With a new live album, Pink Floyd feel their spectacular world tour let them prove their worth, not least to themselves, they tell David Sinclair

Last October, Pink Floyd finally came unstuck. After years of sending mock aeroplanes and flying beds crashing into their stages, of routinely suspending quadraphonic sound systems, huge inflatable pigs and the world's biggest disco ball above their audiences' heads, of erecting and demolishing fake walls, of deploying arsenals of lasers and exploding pyrotechnics, of operating massive electrical sound systems and lighting rigs in rain-lashed stadiums and fields... after all that it took just one accident to mar the group's previously unblemished record for safety.

Although the incident at London's Earls Court, when a crowded stand of seats collapsed, was widely reported, the group declined to comment publicly at the time, beyond an official statement expressing their dismay. An official investigation into the cause of the accident was launched, although seven months later it has yet to reveal its findings. Now, with the release this week of *P.U.L.S.E.*, a live double-disc album, and next week of a live video of the Earls Court concert, the band have broken their silence.

"It was terrifying," says guitarist and singer David Gilmour, recalling the moment when he realised what had happened at Earls Court, the only indoor arena on last year's *The Division Bell* world tour. "It was extremely lucky that nobody was killed. I was, and am, extremely angry about it."

"Obviously, the responsibility comes back to us at some point, but in reality, in an operation like Pink Floyd, you cannot take care, yourself, of every single aspect." The fact is that Pink Floyd's stage show continues to rank among the wonders of the entertainment world. "We try quite hard, and we take a lot of care, and we don't cut corners," Gilmour says. "But I'm not really a perfectionist. The idea is to make a good and exciting show. Working too hard towards perfection tends to bring about sterility."



The light fantastic at Earls Court, 1994: Pink Floyd's elaborate stage show has always been one of the wonders of the entertainment world

Gilmour agrees. "*Brain Damage* and *Eclipse* were the only two tracks which Roger sang on the record. I've read lots of reviews saying I don't sing *Money* as well as Roger did. But I sang it in the first place. Roger sang more later on, on *The Wall*. One doesn't like to harp on about it, but I'm much more of a musician and a melodicist and Roger was much more of a lyricist and a driving force."

Whatever the division of labour, 30 years after the group was founded, Pink Floyd are now a bigger institution than ever before. And despite their shadowy presence as performers and their best efforts to avoid the limelight, the individual members have finally acquired a low-key celebrity. Mason's recent purchase of Camilla Parker Bowles's house earned him a place in several unwanted news stories.

Both Gilmour and Mason were listed in the recent *Sunday Times* survey of Britain's Richest 500 (Mason was ranked 289th with a fortune estimated at £40 million; Gilmour came in at No 346 with £35 million, both some distance ahead of Rod Stewart).

The subject prompts snorts of irritation and derision from both men. "Wildly inaccurate," says Gilmour, folding his arms emphatically. "Inevitably, as aristocrats of the rock world, they have been sucked in to the fringes of the glitterati. 'You can't live in

and around London and have some amount of fame and wealth without being constantly asked to go to these celebrity charity bashes, which is where most of this stuff tends to come from," Gilmour adds. "Basically, I spend 99 per cent of my life being one person and then these occasional tiny moments when I'm out, being peered at as some kind of celebrity, which I've never found comfortable. I'm just a humble musician."

The group have no immediate plans to do another album or tour. Mason is writing a book about Pink Floyd to be published by Virgin later this year and Wright has embarked on a solo album, which he has written with lyricist Anthony Moore and is recording at his own studio in the South of France.

"This was not a farewell tour," Mason says. "What I've been to avoid this time, if possible, is the kind of cycle that goes with being a dinosaur act: record for a year, tour for a year, do nothing for three years. I think there are other shows that could be done by Pink Floyd, but not of such magnitude. Something like a laser-only show, indoors, perhaps."



East 17: marrying Euro disco with snatched soul lines

As the resigned faces of the parents waiting in Wembley's car park suggested, there is nothing quite like the sound of 10,000 prepubescent throats in full voice. It is a high-decibel whistle that soars through the ears, makes buildings throb and promises imminent structural damage.

East 17 have chalked up ten hit singles since first bouncing onto pop's stage three years ago. The Walthamstow quartet are presumably insured to the effect that their hybrid dance music and gyrating pelvises have on underage females. For those of more advanced years, the sight of fans and idols playing out their parts is always arresting.

If modern-day pop hysteria presents any enduring image, it is not such screaming, sobbing girls waving laboriously linked placards carrying messages of libidinal intent. Nor the soft toys which were hurled, with all the forceful accuracy of international-level rugby passes, towards East 17 moments after they had absented onto the stage. Rather, it is the recognition that technological theatrics now work at such a sophisticated level as to engender desire in the most disparate way. When girls faint at the sight of a rising camera boom, something major is happening.

Luckily, for rapper Tony Mortimer and singer Brian Harvey, most of the audience maintained enough composure to smile and cheer. East 17 presented a well choreographed, if unvaried, show. The bass lines and swirling synth-sizers on songs such as *Let It Rain*, *Set Me Free* and *Hold My Body Tight*, from the band's double-platinum second album, *Steam*, are not that dissimilar.

A five-piece band, secluded behind scaffolding, thumped away with meticulous precision, in the knowledge that the rhythm was all. Every kick-and-swivel step drew howls of pleasure while every heart was pierced by Mortimer's misty-eyed stare, blown up on giant video screens for slower numbers such as *Deep* and *Slow It Down*.

For all the hype, East 17 actually have a canny approach to songwriting. Utilising the beats of Euro disco with house music's snatched soul lines and wedding the result to a moody, old-style rapping technique, the band have achieved credibility that extends beyond the confines of their adolescent market. This promises longevity, even if, for the present, East 17 make only for an exhausting, but tolerable, experience.

LOUISE GRAY

All you need is lungs

East 17 Wembley Arena

Under Milk Wood
by Dylan Thomas
"A world of real humour and delight"
"WONDERFUL... TRIUMPHANT"

The captain keeps the score
ALTHOUGH he is just 28, saxophonist/composer Tommy Smith made his first recording 12 years ago and has already experienced enough of the vicissitudes of the jazz life to qualify as a veteran.

Certainly, his new suite for sextet, *Misty Morning and No Time*, inspired by the poetry of the Scot Norman MacCaig, bears all the hallmarks of an artist's mature work. Considered, packed with felicitous complexity, it employs a startling variety of musical textures to convey the range of MacCaig's poetic concerns.

To his rhythm section of Norwegian bassist Terje Gewelt and Canadian drummer Ian Froman, Smith has added Scottish pianist Steve Hamilton and augmented the front line with trumpeter Guy Barker and fellow saxophonist Julian Argüelles. They played Smith's suite — all 14 pieces —

and formality, however, it is seriously misleading, for the complementary soloing skills of the three front-line players were a delight throughout. Barker alternately fired off quicksilver trumpet runs and sweetly plangent, mellow comments on moquette (a trumpet/flugelhorn hybrid); Argüelles's alto solos seemed to bubble up within him, breathy sound sculptures occasionally tinged with an attractive querulousness; Smith himself leavened his basic Coltrane-ish skirling muscularity with a keening earnestness and a romantic lyricism reminiscent of Charles Lloyd or Jan Garbarek.

Jazz-based freedom was thus accommodated, without a hint of contrivance, within classical structure — a rare and pleasing achievement.

CHRIS PARKER

VERDI FESTIVAL
Edward Downes conducts
STIFFELLO
with Catherine Malfitano and Jose Cura



Rockers to the roots

DAYS before this South Carolina quartet hit town, they reached the crest of a relentless wave when their *Cracked Rear View* album reached No 1 in America, 44 weeks after making its first timid showing last summer.

Such slow-burning success, you would think, could only come in the United States, where every road mile has paid them back with more inquiring ears and open wallets. What chance for this gimmickless bunch of rockers in the British market?

Every chance, if a rapturous Empire audience is the gauge. Hootie & The Blowfish were greeted as conquering sons, almost every song exuberantly embraced by word-perfect fans. The album was released here in March, debuted at an impressive No 12 and only fell from the chart last week after nine weeks of unassumingly winning converts.

Hootie & The Blowfish, Empire, W12

The Blowfish, then, are a case study in how to kick against the system just by being true to your own music. In their instance a driving, rootsy rock'n'roll steered by the throaty lead vocals of Darinus Rucker and the guitar frameworks of Mark Bryan.

The band reached into their indie past for a song from 1993's self-financed *Koochy-pop EP* and found that they had a bunch of singalong favourites on their hands with the current American hit *Let Her Cry*, the next single *Only Wanna Be With You* and the now anthemic *Hold My Hand*.

And, perhaps recalling the days when bar audiences had less time for unproven material, they then turned themselves back into a highly polished covers band for Bill Withers's *Use Me* and a convincing *Ziggy Stardust*, for which the crowd roared and roared as if it were Bowie himself. But Hootie & The Blowfish are not standing in for anyone any longer.

PAUL SEXTON

Peter Barnard's radio review in *The Times* last week (Thursday, May 25) referred to *Face the Facts*. In fact the programme he was discussing was *File on Four*.

7808431

California Dreams.

ork and Mindy.

well's Summer (7)

an looks at Britain's

s (38344)

1.30 The Herbs

y (1) (46851)

J short (85594073)

ph Hill (1951, b/w)

Valentine Cortese. A

entration camp who

id friend in order to

her release. Once

of a psychopathic

781832)

122)

women who work

workshy partners.

de cartoon (897219)

eleated (9) (615)

s) (967)

Includes weather at

(810783)

1)

g school sports day

1) (s) (1615)

34)

brate (8.45pm)

nge: Movin' As A

film-makers. Ansel

jo on a wild night of

Road in Manchester.

Teletext (s) (866686)

Alison Snowden and

and how they work as

risk to the Boston bar

enes (s) (5502352)

nd Rosemary and In

Alison Snowden and

rk Kornikowmer. Nine

seasy soundtrack (f)

on of the life and death

s (1938, b/w) starring

Oberson. A Second

directed by Michael

st and Adrian Brunel

sls Non-Stop (7588) 7.00

24.62) 4.00 Most Wanted

ews and Business (7889)

4 (498823) 78.18 Cinema

The Worst of Most Wanted

The End (47431) 12.00

39) 1.00 Soul (8468) 2.00

30640)

as Breakfast (808219) 6.00

5) 12.00 The Bridge (828431)

n of the Best (139054) 2.30

Sad (498844) 4.00 The

5200) 6.00 VH-1-2-3 (452829)

s Cuts (8021580) 7.00 For you

8.00 Soul (866411) 8.00 Ten of

(807277) 10.00 The Bridge

11.00 The Nightly (80783)

1-10 (866535) 12.00 Ten of the

(816104) 1.00 Ten of the Best

2.00 7.00 Down Pump

EUROPE

music from 8am to 7pm, and

Saturday Mid Dance Ranch 6.00

1 Ticket

y

Asian Morning (79703561) 8.00 All

3612677) 8.30 Flashy (46811948)

Asian Business (46853526) 8.30

Asian (4028589) 10.30 Star

(4684412) 11.00 Calceol

32) 11.30 Kalyan (71435581)

anika (4815784) 12.00pm Kharu

(7897122) 1.00 Lulu FILM

11) 4.00 Mujib Hazz (84811122)

ghe Ka Durrer (84817208) 5.00

Too (8146561) 5.30 Reven

6) 6.00 Chunta Moke (8485889)

opus (84812551) 7.00 Moya Ju

5) 7.30 Film Domene (8481803)

25: 25: 25 and U (81425073) 8.2

ent Best (814009) 8.00-12

1. Septon Ka Mender (7878999)

ION NETWORK/TNT

as cartoons from 8am to 7

films as below.

across the Singapore

light on Ronald Reagan

a Kithan (1938) 203

for the Book (1948) 208

Another Rat (1940) 119

4: Service of the Air

3.25-5.00 Nell's

pm (78522623)



TONIGHT
Playwright David Edgar explores art and nationalism in Eastern Europe in *Pentecost*, arriving at the Young Vic



TONIGHT
Mozart and Mahler on the menu as Valery Gergiev leads the Royal Philharmonic on the South Bank

THE TIMES ARTS



OPERA
A joy for the ears as the French tenor Roberto Alagna gives a bravura performance in *La Bohème*



MUSIC
Mariss Jansons conducts Brahms for the BBC Welsh: not the most convincing proof of his talents

LONDON

PENTECOST: In the opinion of many, the best play of 1994. David Edgar explores the conflicting claims of art and nationalism, tourism and the needs of the poor, set in an abandoned church in Eastern Europe. Michael Attenborough directs the BBC production at the Young Vic, London. (0171-938 8833). Preview begins tonight, 7.15pm, opens June 6.

THE BROKEN HEART: Excellent, clear staging by Michael Boyd of Ford's murky melodrama of revenge. Emma Fielding, John Glen, Philip Voss are outstanding at the cost of the terrace. P.R. Barrow, EC2 (0171-638 8811). Preview begins tonight, 7.15pm, opens June 6.

GEROME RETURNS: The Royal's music director Valery Gergiev leads the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra again for another in the Mahler/Symphony No. 8 series. Tonight's programme is devoted to Mahler's Symphony No. 4 and Mahler's Symphony No. 8. Festival Hall, South Bank, SE1 (0171-938 8800). Tonight, 7.30pm.

MADEIRA MITSCHKE: Tonight's revival from the acclaimed world premiere includes London premieres of John Wood's... This is a night and James Macdonald's *King of Wood* and a world premiere for Ivan Hewitt's *Dialogue* and

ABSOLUTE HELL: Rodney Arden's portrait of the last of the great composers, played by a top-class cast headed by John Durrant and Gary Haver. National (0171-938 8800). Tonight, 7.30pm, opens June 6.

AMPHITRYON: Aesop's elegant and tragicomic version of the story of divine mockery in the marriage bed. Directed by David Macdonald. Gate, 11 Pentecost St, W1 (0171-259 0706). Preview tonight and tomorrow, opens Fri, at 7.30pm.

ANGEL AND CLOUTIER: Vanessa Redgrave directs and plays the serpent, and Paul Butler... *Shylock* and the best thing in Peter Selous' recent *Merchant*... at the last production of the Moving Theatre season.

DESIGN FOR LIVING: Rachel Weisz, Rupert Graves and Marcus D'Amico in a comedy of manners. A modern comedy. South Bank, SE1 (0171-938 8800). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Thurs, 3pm and Sat, 4pm.

THE DUCHESSE OF MALFI: Juliet Stevenson and Simon Russell Beckett in Webster's tragedy of incest, murder and the borderland of the mind. Wyndham, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (0171-369 1748). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mats Wed and Sat, 3pm.

ANGELS: A squad of angels help a baseball team. Unabashedly sentimental family film, with Danny Glover and Christopher Lloyd. Wilton Dean directs. MGM Tricorder (0171-434 0331).

EYE LOVE LOVE: (12). Three devoted clowns spend a tedious weekend with their kids. Facile comedy for male baby boomers, with Matthew Modine, Paul Reiser and Randy Quaid. Director, Sam Weisman. Orion Screenings (0171-434 0331).

ED WOOD: (16). Tim Burton's wonderful biography of the bizarre man who made the world's worst film. With Johnny Depp, and Martin Landau as Bela Lugosi. Clapham Picture House (0171-438 3333). Gate (0171-727 4043). Luminor (0171-438 0891). MGM: Chelsea (0171-326 5086). Haymarket (0171-438 1527). Odeon: Kensington (0171-438 9149). Screenings (0171-438 0891).

AS FAST AS MIDNIGHT: (PG). Gaudy but enjoyable gang-on-gang on an English boarding school. With Freddie Fox and Christopher Lee. Director, Justin Hardy. MGM Tricorder (0171-434 0331).

THE MANGLER: (18). Lame and silly horror film from a Stephen King story about a bloodthirsty laundry machine. With Robert Englund. Director, Todd Hopfer. MGM Tricorder (0171-434 0331).

BLOSSOM DEARIE: (16). A comedy. 16 May - 3 June 1995. Residency Band, B&K and David. 11 Pentecost St, W1. Tel: 0171-259 0706.

ART GALLERIES
GEORGE HOPPER 1910-1944. Last 3 days. Pentecost, 11. Tel: 0171-259 0706.

CABARET
THE GREEN ROOM. In the City. London's premier cabaret and nightclub. Tel: 0171-434 0331.

PERA & BALLET
CLAUSSON 0171 938 8800 (0171-938 8800). National (0171-938 8800). Tel: 0171-938 8800.

THEATRES
ADELPHI
"ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S MASTERCLASS". Tel: 0171-434 0331.

SUNSET BOULEVARD
ELIANE BARRON and JOHN BROWNE. 24th Street. Tel: 0171-434 0331.

ALPHAVILLE
ALPHAVILLE. Tel: 0171-434 0331.

INDIAN INK
"TONIGHT'S TRIUMPH". Tel: 0171-434 0331.

THE KILLING OF SEVER
"ONE OF THE GREAT". Tel: 0171-434 0331.

TODAY'S EVENTS

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Kris Anderson

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

ELSEWHERE
BIRMINGHAM: Roger Allan and Philip Frank play the young man about town and his love life. Tel: 0121-233 3333.

THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

HOUSE FULL
House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

OPERA: A Bohemian star returns to Covent Garden, while British performers flock to Bavaria

Putting punch in Puccini

The Royal Opera claims to have "refurbished" *Bohème*, for its final revival of the season. It needed attention after the miserably glum performances earlier in the year. A bit more light shines in the last act and Marcello's nude model now makes a very decorous effort to find her clothes: the Café Momus scene has been injected with some vigour, yet is still fustily cluttered. But the main refurbishment is musical and much of that is thanks to the return to the production of Roberto Alagna as Rodolfo.

He makes it clear from the outset that he is having no truck with any lacklustre Puccini by punching out across the footlights those opening exchanges with Marcello about the misery of living in a freezing attic. Alagna's tenor is gaining power by the year and he is not afraid to use it at full throttle. His account of a poet's life is full of bravura, with a ringing top to inspire the audience as well as Mimì, who has just come through the door.

Perhaps he should beware of putting too much pressure on his voice, but it is a joy to hear Puccini sung with such freedom and glowing tone throughout. Rodolfo is impulsive, making all the running with Cynthia Haymon's mouselike Mimì, and he is nimble enough to execute an impressive poussette when the Bohemians try to dance their cares away in the last act. A star performance cheered by the house.

Haymon looks pallid by his side. Why did the extrovert Rodolfo go for such a passive girl? But then why did the thoughtful Marcello opt for the flamboyant Musetta? The answer

probably is that Puccini is dealing in affairs that end in grief. That latter feeling fills Haymon's Mimì. She milks *Mi chiamano Mimì* for all the sentimentality going, which is quite a lot, before almost disappearing from sight in the Café Momus crowd. Her soprano, sweet and softly controlled, pays dividends in the last two acts when death is just around the corner. But overall there is too much Lù and not enough of the girl who catches Rodolfo's eye.

No such accusations could be made of Nancy Gustafson's first Covent Garden Musetta. She enters the Café Momus with a swish and sashay, yet is careful not to overdo things. Her *Waltz Song* is a simple expression of how nice it is to be looked at, and the transition to the Christian solitude of the last act is excellently done. Her Bohemian friends are young and sturdily sung: Marcello (Peter Coleman-Wright), Schaunard (Bruno Caproni) and Colline (Mark Beesley).

Jan Latham-Koenig made his house debut in the pit, and the experience he has been getting these last few years at the Vienna State Opera has clearly paid dividends. He constantly played to his singers' strengths and the whole evening had a flow to make this the best Garden *Bohème* for some time. Alagna's solo concert at the same address next week is eagerly awaited.

JOHN HIGGINS

Attraction of opposites: Cynthia Haymon and Roberto Alagna in *La Bohème*

ANY fears that Peter Jonas might be jeopardising his job as director of the Bavarian State Opera by engaging for Munich producers — and indeed singers — familiar from his years at the Coliseum appear to be unfounded. Thick and fast they have come. David Alden, Nicholas Hytner, Richard Jones, Jonathan Miller, David Pountney, with Tim Albery now invited back after his *Peter Grimes* for this new *Boccacaglia*. There has been no detectable chauvinist reaction. Indeed, Jonas's contract has just been renewed to 2003.

Albery's is a sober reading of a notoriously sombre work. There are no frills, no "ideas".

THE BBC made an exhibition of itself in Birmingham at the weekend. DJs, quiz hosts, presenters, special guests, celebrities, stars, the whole panoply of personality associated with music programmes across the various networks was on view somewhere in the city centre, demonstrating just how buzzing life it all was.

As far as Radio 3 is concerned, participation in *Music Live 95* will have been worth any loss of dignity if it has demonstrated that the BBC is actually part of British musical life, a vital element in its creation as well as its dissemination.

It is all very serious. Hildegard Bechtler's sets are abstract, painterly and vaguely ship-like shapes in muted colours. The sea, albeit frozen, is omnipresent. Nicky Gillbrand's timeless, equally subdued costumes carry hints of Garibaldi and Mussolini, but in the most discreet fashion.

Albery's direction is so unshowy that you could be forgiven for overlooking its quality, but the big scenes are managed with great aplomb. Wave upon wave of human feeling characterises the

Simple, sombre Simon

Simon Boccanegra

Nationaltheater, Munich

father-daughter recognition scene, and the reconciliation of Boccanegra and Fiesco, life-long enemies finding peace at last, has equal power. With the beautiful choral groupings and seascapes that follow, the short, dying-*la-dimando* third act is far more the true climax of the work.

JOHN HIGGINS

Attraction of opposites: Cynthia Haymon and Roberto Alagna in *La Bohème*

JOHN HIGGINS

Attraction of opposites: Cynthia Haymon and Roberto Alagna in *La Bohème*

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

Too lively to come alive

Simon Boccanegra

Nationaltheater, Munich

father-daughter recognition scene, and the reconciliation of Boccanegra and Fiesco, life-long enemies finding peace at last, has equal power. With the beautiful choral groupings and seascapes that follow, the short, dying-*la-dimando* third act is far more the true climax of the work.

JOHN HIGGINS

Attraction of opposites: Cynthia Haymon and Roberto Alagna in *La Bohème*

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

CONCERT

BBC NOW/Jansons

Symphony Hall, Birmingham

Symphony at the beginning of a concert intended, presumably, to make some sort of special point. It certainly cannot have been chosen to show

JOHN HIGGINS

Attraction of opposites: Cynthia Haymon and Roberto Alagna in *La Bohème*

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

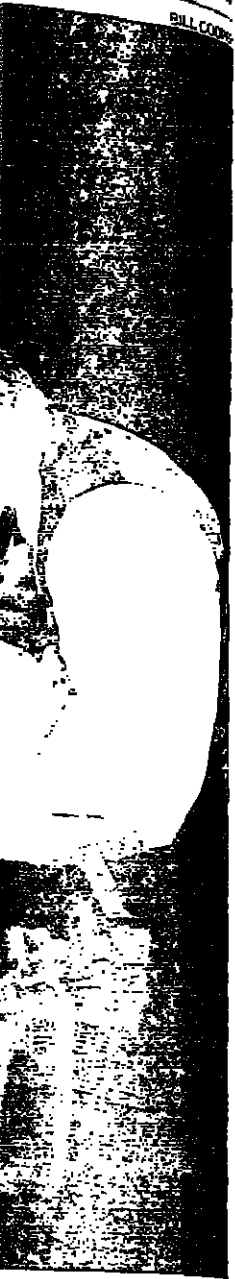
JOHN HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

CONCERT

Mariss Jansons conducts Brahms for the BBC Welsh not the most convincing proof of his talents

flock to Bavaria



Lu Baker

PROFILE

What drives Sir Peter Hall? A new biography lifts the lid on Britain's extraordinary man of the theatre



VISUAL ART

A London showing for the Argentine painter Guillermo Kuitca, whose work explores both horror and beauty

THE TIMES ARTS



DANCE

British export: Paul Lightfoot is young, he's British, he's talented. And he makes his ballets for Holland



THEATRE

A plea for pacifism from the German Wolfgang Borchert, whose 1947 play, *Out In the Cold*, is on in Greenwich

Inside the Hall of fame

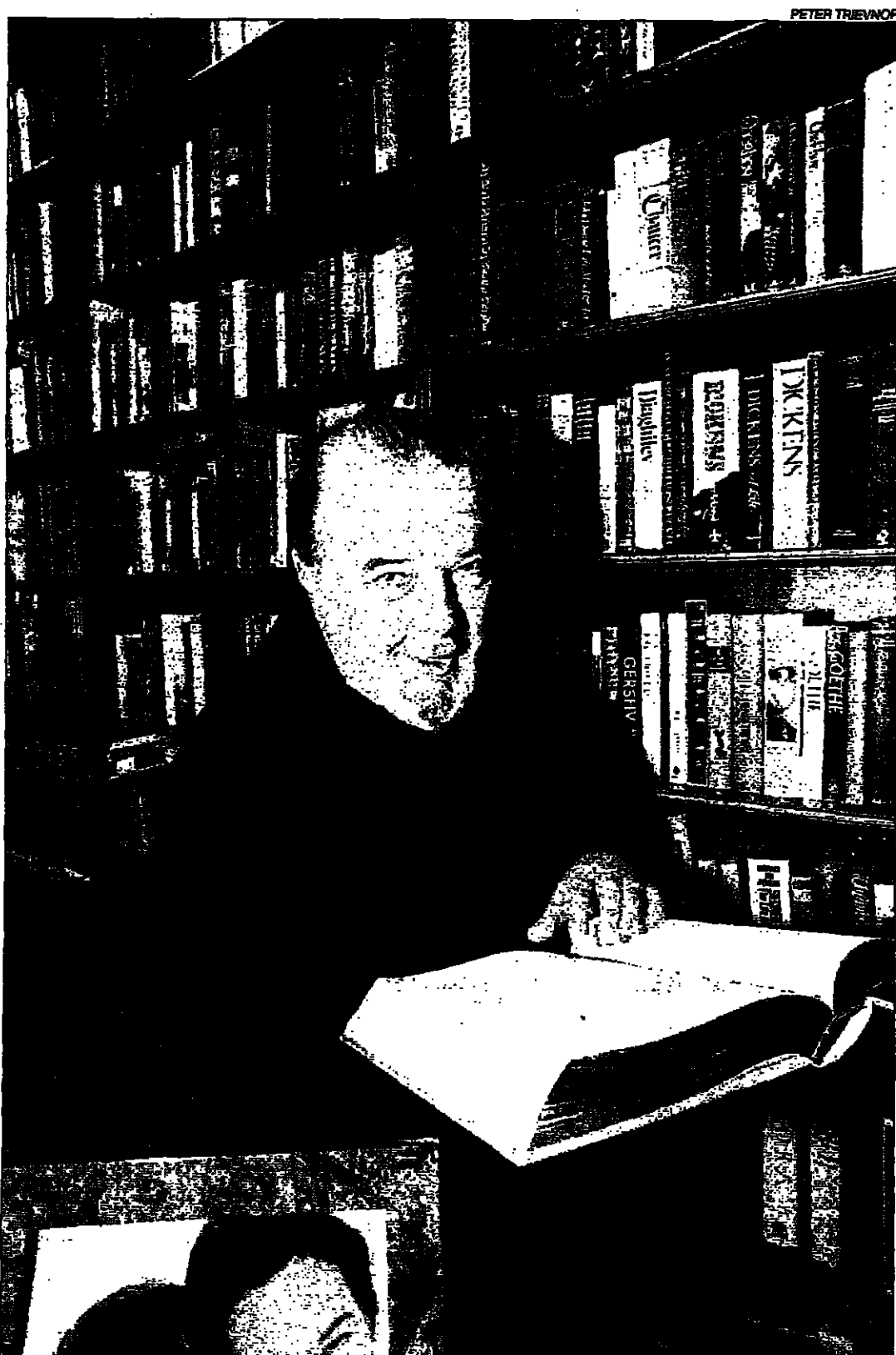
Benedict Nightingale assesses a new biography of theatrical giant, Sir Peter Hall

If Sir Peter Hall had not been so ambitious, dedicated and ruthless, Britain would have had either a Royal Shakespeare Company or a National Theatre on the South Bank, but it would not have had both. That is the conclusion Stephen Fay reaches at the end of *Power Play*, his biography of the director, producer, workaholic and affable Machiavelli. I would add "artistically able and creative" or something to his list of defining adjectives, for Hall is also the man who introduced Beckett to Britain, established Pinter as a major dramatist, brought a freshness to Mozart opera and continues to steer the good ship Shakespeare between traditionalist Scylla and trendy Charybdis. But Fay's claim is surely justified.

What drives Hall, and why has not a grateful nation rewarded that drive more fully? The second question is more easily answered than the first. As National supremo in the fiscally tricky 1980s, he managed to upset just about everyone, not least the Prime Minister himself. If she was irked when Mozart was portrayed as a sociological child in Hall's production of *Amadeus*, she was outraged by his attacks on what he saw as Tory parsimony and philistinism, asking her then Arts Minister, "When can we stop giving money to awful people like Peter Hall?" I suspect that this is why he has yet to be awarded the peerage that would give the theatre, one of our most enterprising, successful and internationally envied industries, an effective spokesman in the Lords.

If that is the explanation, it is a bit grudging and out-of-date, for he is now as active in the West End marketplace as he was in his Stratford and South Bank redoubts. Not long ago he had five shows, all directed by himself, running simultaneously on Shaftesbury Avenue. That is a record matched in the 1990s only by the composer of *Cats* and *Starlight Express*. "Look at Andrew Lloyd Webber," Baroness Thatcher once said, by way of reproaching him for his enthusiasm for subsidy. Well, look at Hall.

Fay's biography confirms what Hall's own autobiography suggested in 1993, that behind the smiling public mask there has often been a pretty drawn face. The words that the director's third wife, Maria



Sir Peter Hall outraged Baroness Thatcher with his attacks on what he saw as Tory philistinism

Ewing, uses of him would stun those who have been out-maneuvred by him in the committee room. She remembers him as over-emotional, delicate, vulnerable, self-doubting, badly in need of reassurance, and sometimes suicidally depressed. Those who know both former partners might feel that this is a bit like an aircraft

carrier accusing a battleship of softness. Nevertheless, Hall's inner turmoil did cause one doctor to suggest electro-convulsive treatment and another to ask if it was wise to keep so many sleeping pills beside his bed.

As far as I know, Hall has never undergone psychoanalysis, but were he to do so, he would

presumably talk rather a lot about the mother he once confessed to having hated. His father, a gentle, kindly East Anglian railwayman, clearly gave him stability and confidence. But his mother was a frustrated, angry, ambitious person. She once told her son that he was an only child "because she couldn't do it for two properly", and

she seems simultaneously to have pushed, criticised and mollycoddled him. When he was first working in London, she would actually make special journeys to Liverpool Street to give him his clean laundry and take back his dirty socks and shirts.

What does that sort of single-minded attention do to a boy with a fine mind, a touchiness about his working-class origins, and what one doctor said was an inbuilt tendency to manufacture too much adrenalin? It wrecks or it toughens or it does both at once. It creates the desperate desire to keep proving himself that Hall has admitted has ruled much of his life. It forges the sort of person who takes over the summer stock at Stratford at the age of 27, rapidly transforms it into the RSC, and, when crisis inevitably comes, admits to feeling "like a child who doesn't want to take an

When can we stop giving money to awful people like Peter Hall?

exam because he fears he will fail."

But Fay is less concerned with analysing such "neurosis", as he calls it, than in describing the professional struggles and achievements that may and may not be its results. This is the right book if you want to know about the conflicts of Hall's RSC and Olivier's National when it looked as if the latter might take over the former, or between Hall's National and post-Hall Stratford when a merger was again briefly mooted. These are odd, convoluted stories which sometimes leave Hall looking a bit slippery and inconsistent; yet it was he, above all, who ensured that we now have two national companies rather than a steel-and-concrete octopus with a bloated body in London and half a tentacle in Warwickshire.

Fay's feelings about his subject seem to be a mix of admiration, alarm and bafflement. There is a lot in his book about Hall's enthusiasm for empire, but also a lot to show that he has used power well. His first wife, Leslie Cram, thought of him as an English Richelieu; his present one, Nicki Frei, as a natural outsider who feels ill at ease at the top of his profession; and both are probably right.

If this is neurosis, the British theatre could use more of it.

Power Play, The Life and Times of Peter Hall is published by Hodder & Stoughton (£20)

Mapping the mind's journey

VISUAL ART: Charlotte Mullins reviews the first major British show by one of Argentina's leading contemporary artists

At the far end of the lower gallery at the Whitechapel, a huge canvas pulsates with fragile colour. A map is discernible, the streets criss-crossing densely. *Untitled* (1992) is a plan of a town, but which town is unclear, because none of the roads or districts is named. The town seems to have grown rapidly, as pieces of canvas have been tacked on around the edges to accommodate the delineation of yet more anonymous streets.

Yet the work appears somehow strange. The roads often end in tangles, and in parts they have been obliterated by patchy grey pigment. But stranger still is their composition, because the entire surface is covered in hypodermic syringes, which form the outlines of the streets. It is as if they have injected the canvas with something morbid, and the map has become a complex labyrinth from which there can be no escape.

Guillermo Kuitca's canvases resonate with dualities. From his early figurative works to his later paintings of maps and stadium plans, the Argentine painter (who was born in 1961) has explored the boundaries between location and dislocation, security and surveillance, horror and beauty — always centring on a handful of leitmotifs such as the empty bed and chair, and the house-plan and the map.

Kuitca first used the empty bed in his paintings in 1982, the year which marks the start of this survey, entitled *Burning Beds* and spanning 12 years. He describes the bed as our first territory; consequently, he says, "the bed for me is the first map we have".

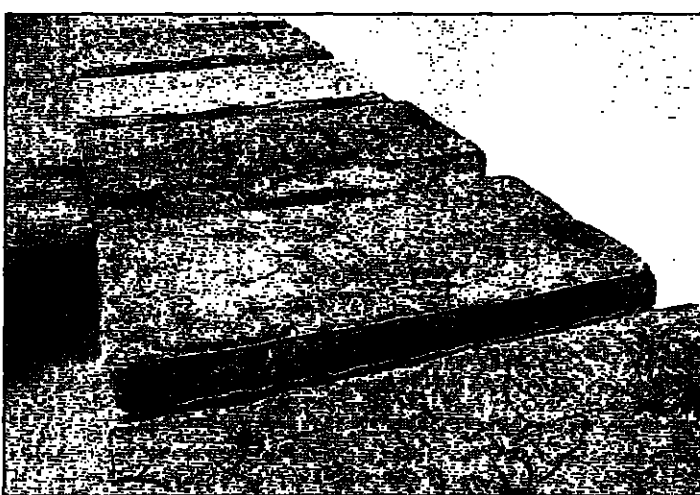
In 1987 Kuitca began mapping fragments of countries directly onto

mattresses. He says, "it was very important to find a way to put these two strands together, the close and personal — the bed — with the impersonal and far, which is a map: the two things together for me signify human experience."

In the upstairs gallery, a double row of beds, the size of a child's first bed, extends the length of the gallery. The patterns of teddy bears and flowers that decorate the mattresses have been stained and smeared with grey paint, to which Kuitca has added fragments of arbitrarily chosen maps. The installation suggests that the location of your first bed remains with you throughout life, soaked with memories: a fitting reminder, perhaps, of Argentine culture, where over 90 per cent of the population have immigrant European ancestry.

In *Coming*, 1989, Kuitca fuses previous motifs such as the bed and chair, the map, the plan into a series of 12 paintings within a painting. The grey painted frame that divides each section is transgressed by elements such as the spotlight on the empty chair in one corner, whose milky light illuminates the apartment plan below. Semen-like stains drip down over the bed, the corner of the sheets turned back expectantly. Yet as in all of Kuitca's later work, no one comes. The canvas is devoid of life, but the human presence is constantly evoked by the use of quotidian objects. *Coming* is a concentration of Kuitca's ideas, a summing up of his Eighties work, and a starting point for the future.

Guillermo Kuitca is at the Whitechapel Gallery, London E1, (0171-522 7888) until June 25



Public and private worlds meet: part of Guillermo Kuitca's installation of 60 mattresses at the Whitechapel Art Gallery

DANCE: Edward Thorpe welcomes a British choreographer who found recognition abroad

He is 6ft 2in tall and handsome in a romantic way, with large eyes and floppy dark hair à la Hugh Grant. He is a powerful, charismatic dancer and, although only 28, has a rising reputation achieved through no fewer than "30 to 40" ballets already produced. His name, appropriately, is Paul Lightfoot.

He was trained at the Royal Ballet School, so why is he dancing and choreographing with the Netherlands Dance Theatre and not the Royal Ballet? Partly because fate determined otherwise, and partly because the powers that be failed to see what creative potential he possessed.

London now has a chance to see Lightfoot's work, both as a dancer and choreographer. He is leading the 10 Dancers Ensemble, drawn from the Netherlands Dance Theatre, at Sadler's Wells Theatre this week. The programme includes two of his works, *Sh-Boom*, and *Sigue*, on which he worked closely with his girlfriend, the Spanish-born dancer Sol Leon. Two weeks later NDT2 arrives at the same theatre with programmes that include another Lightfoot work, *Solitaire*.

One that got away

Lightfoot was born into a dairy-farming family in Cheshire. At the age of 15 he was accepted by the Royal Ballet School. In his final year he was placed in the graduation class, an indication that he might be selected for the Royal Ballet. "I was quite set on getting into the company but the disadvantage is that they are so blinkered that they put them on you too. You see people who are talented and who don't get into the company and you think, 'Oh, they've failed.'"

At this point fate intervened. "I signed up for an audition class because it was at 11 o'clock instead of the usual nine. I was not looking for a job, absolutely not." The result was that Jiri Kylian, director of the Netherlands Dance Theatre, offered Lightfoot an eight-week contract to dance with NDT2, the junior company of dancers between 18 and 21, although Merle Park, director of the RBS, insisted that he return and complete his graduation class. Lightfoot knew nothing



Lightfoot: "a good omen"

about NDT, thinking it was a classical company. But the instant he walked into the NDT studios in The Hague, he felt stimulated, not least because there, on the wall, was a big picture of a ballet, *Symphony of Psalms*, which he had only seen on television

but which had made an enormous impression on him: he did not know it was by Kylian. "I thought, this is a good omen."

A good omen indeed. The eight weeks were extended into three months until Dame Merle insisted he return for the annual RBS performance at Covent Garden. "The moment I came back, I realised it wasn't my home. I had changed and nobody gave me any cause to think I might do anything I would be proud of. What NDT was doing was so creative. Fate gave me a really good exit into something creative."

Lightfoot spent two and a half years with NDT2 before moving into the main company, NDT1. He was encouraged by Kylian to choreograph, starting with workshop pieces, followed by a first commission for NDT2 based, ambitiously, on the life of Shakespeare. His second work for the company, *Step Lively*, was a big success.

His choreographic style is eclectic, although rarely ab-

stract. "When you've been in NDT," he says, "you learn the art of being creative with your physical side. But I like to have a theme in my head, however bizarre or unintelligible. I always have to have a reason for a work even if it is basically movement-orientated."

His choice of music is also eclectic, ranging from Baroque to pop, but he has a particular affinity — doubtless from his father's choral work and his granny singing hymns about the house — with vocal scores. The music for *Step Lively*, for instance, is a Bulgarian female choir.

Lightfoot has made successful works for all three NDT companies (NDT3 employs dancers over 40). Last year he choreographed no fewer than nine works.

And the future? Might he find himself directing one of the NDT companies some day? "I don't know what the plan is for the future," he says, "but I want to continue dancing and choreographing. I try not to think about the future too much."

10 Dancers Ensemble is at Sadler's Wells Theatre until Saturday. NDT2 is at the same theatre from June 19-July 1. Box Office: 0171-713 6000.

KATE BASSETT

Drowned in confusion

THEATRE

Out In The Cold Greenwich Studio

ly, sometimes too clearly, voice the author's personal condemnation of German militarism. Beckmann, in imagination or in actuality, gains access to the home of his former Colonel (Donald Francke, jovial yet

dismissive) where Beckmann faces him with a long speech on the latter's responsibility for soldiers' deaths.

Meanwhile, the play's jerky episodes, penned in eight days, are muddled. The joint directors Margaret and Julian Forsyth have fun with the personified River Elbe (Imogen Bain), a humungous fishwife in suspenders, who gives Beckmann an earful and throws him back on shore. But the allegorical personifica-

Beckmann is drowning himself, seemingly repeatedly, in the River Elbe.

Past, present and possible futures overlap. Beyond that, his story is framed in a macabre comedy routine by another psychologically-damaged soldier who, mirrored by Beckmann within the main action, recounts his nightmares of yet more young men who fell, telling their tragedy like a cabaret gag. Borchert's characters clear-

THE German writer Wolfgang Borchert was a devastated war veteran when he died at 26. Bedridden in hospital by 1946, writing prolifically, he knew he had less than a year to live. His life ended in 1947, the day before the Hamburg premiere of his vehemently pacifist play.

Out In the Cold, newly translated by Julian Forsyth, is a disturbed expressionistic dream-play. It blurs the life and dying visions of Beckmann, a crippled, penniless ex-Corporal. Having come home to an unfaithful wife and still haunted by ghosts,

THE TIMES

Crème '95

14-16 JUNE OLYMPIA 2

THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SHOW

- Are you genuinely committed to developing the full potential of your PA?
- Do you rely heavily on the skills, expertise and initiative of your secretary?
- Does your secretary have a range of responsibilities including business travel, office supplies, business technology, conferences, promotions, incentives, corporate hospitality, training and recruitment?
- Would your secretary benefit from seminars on time management, successful purchasing or motivating an office team?

THEN INVITE YOUR PA TO ATTEND CRÈME '95, WITH THE BRIEF TO IDENTIFY NEW COST SAVINGS AND EFFICIENCIES FOR YOUR OFFICE.

- Hundreds of exhibitors, offering a whole range of new products and services for effective office management, including such names as IBM, Canon, UPS, 3M, Eurostar, Panasonic, Olivetti and Fasttrak.
- Business Pavilions, dedicated to all areas of office and secretarial administration and management.
- Career and Personal Development Seminars, organised by The Industrial Society and sponsored by Lufthansa.
- Seminars on successful purchasing, given by The Chartered Institute of Purchasing and Supply.
- Daily fashion shows, sponsored by Executive Woman Magazine, with The Ravens Collection by Huckle Ltd being modelled.

ADMISSION IS FREE - IN ADVANCE AND ON THE DOOR ON THE DAY SEMINARS ARE EXCELLENT VALUE AT £5 PER SESSION

For details on how to pre-register for the show and seminars phone 0171-571 6602

Opening Times: Wednesday 14th June - Friday 16th June - 9.30am - 5.30pm

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 481 9994

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

FAX:
0171 481 9313

HARD WORK/FRIENDLY COMPANY/GOOD TRAINING £18,500 plus bonus

Contax provides marketing consultancy services to blue chip engineering companies in Europe, Japan and the USA. The company has offices in Abu Dhabi, Cyprus, Dubai, Oman and Qatar. The directors and staff work hard, are well paid and enjoy the challenge of working with the managing and marketing directors of companies in many countries.

I need a personal assistant/secretary to help me manage the accounting, administration, legal, personnel and production functions of this expanding business. The ideal candidate will be either a university graduate with some work experience or a senior secretary/administrator with five years relevant experience. An aptitude and interest in mastering new skills is essential. Smokers and agencies need not apply.

The usual benefits include a basic salary of around £18,500, an annual performance related bonus of up to twenty percent of basic salary and twenty days paid leave. The successful candidate will appreciate the opportunity to contribute to a profitable business while gaining new and marketable skills in a friendly team environment.

Please send a brief curriculum vitae to:

Dr Alan Patterson, C.Eng.
Director and General Manager
Contax UK Limited
121 Hartington Road, London, SW8 2HB

LONG TERM EMPLOYMENT
AVAILABLE - 6 Months Plus? You will
enjoy TOP RATES working in MAJOR
COMPANIES plus enjoy the support of
professional, committed team. All you need
are excellent skills (eg. WPM, EXCEL,
POWERPOINT, PIM/PAK, DTP) and a
flexible approach. Phone Felicity for an
interview. Tel: 0171 488 0424 NOW!!!

CITY HIGHLIGHTS - £25,000

A demanding but exciting role exists alongside a senior director of this prestigious City finance house. He is very much a 'hands-on' person and his shifting priorities will require exceptional organisational skills. Top level experience, a flexible attitude and good communication skills are essential in this fast-moving environment. Age 28-38. Skills 100/70.

DIRECTOR'S SECRETARIES
0171 629 9323

THE SWEET SMELL OF SUCCESS! HAVE YOU GOT IT?

It doesn't matter whether you are straight out of secretarial college or have a wealth of PA experience, there is nothing quite like the sweet smell of success. Let us help you achieve your goal. Pan European has clients in the West End, City & the Docklands who are looking to recruit highly professional secretaries/PAs. All our clients offer excellent career prospects, benefits and training, so why not join a company which will help you fulfil your potential?

If you have formal secretarial training, are aged 20-35 and know Word for Windows, Excel & PowerPoint - take a look at our vacancies

CITY & DOCKLANDS

Office Manager £20K
Partner's Secretary - Legal £18K
Admin/Sec IT £18K
Presentation/Office Secretary £18K
Secretary - (German)
Investment Building £18K
Shorthand Secretary -
Second Jobber £18K
Partner's Secretary £18K
WP Operator £18K

WEST END

Secretary - Company Secretariat £18K
PA - Mergers & Acquisitions £18K
Shorthand Secretary -
High Class Retail £18K
Admin Secretary £17/18K
Secretary - Group Finance £14K
Second Jobber £18K
Receptionist £18K
College Lecturer - Reading £12/13K
WP Operator £18K

**PAN EUROPEAN
RECRUITMENT**

SUCCESSFUL TEMPING?

Highly professional temps are urgently required for immediate temporary assignments - a mixture of long/short term opportunities and temporary to permanent positions. Our clients range from leading City Merchant Banks to major West End Pk's, Arts and Advertising companies - take your pick! To join our friendly, professional team you need the following skills:

- Aged 20-30 years old
- One year's minimum secretarial experience
- Shorthand & audio skills
- Well presented & well spoken
- Two or more of the following WP packages: Word for Windows, Ampro, WordPerfect for Windows, Excel.

Please call us now on
0171-734 8484

Secretary London WC1

£18,000 + excellent benefits

- Are you a professional looking for a fresh challenge?
- Do you have excellent secretarial, organisational and time management skills?
- Can you keep your cool in a fast moving environment?

If so, Tillinghast, one of the world's leading specialist insurance consultants advising insurance companies, financial institutions and public bodies on all aspects of general insurance would like to talk to you.

You are likely to have had at least six years' commercial experience, have excellent communication skills, be proactive and well organised and have fast accurate typing with a minimum of 65wpm (including audio). A knowledge of Windows, graphics and

spreadsheets are important as is a flexible approach to working hours.

As a consultants' team secretary, you will be key in managing the smooth running of its administration, liaising with and developing good working relationships with clients, planning and arranging international travel, meetings and conferences as well as juggling complex diaries.

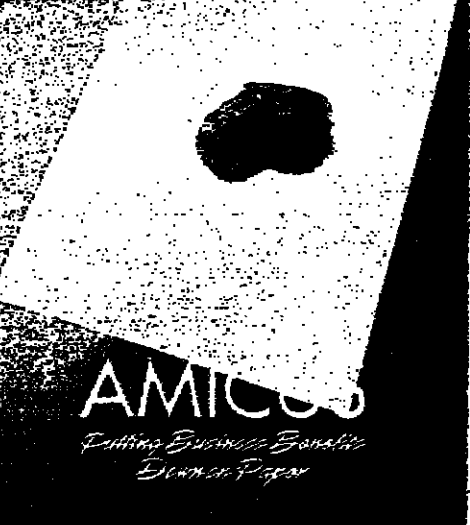
An excellent salary and benefits package awaits the right person.

Please send your CV to: Sue Rogers,
Tillinghast, Castlewood House,
77-91 New Oxford St,
LONDON WC1A 1PX.
Tel: 0171 379 4000

Tillinghast

A Towers Perrin Company

Probably the only way
you'll get jams
with a hole in the middle



Make life sweeter
with better made
papers for copiers
and printers.

For a free sample
of Amicus call
0800 715 716.

PA/ SECRETARY

To MD of busy, dynamic and fast growing company based in Knightsbridge. Word Perfect for Windows 6.0, able to undertake own office, travel arrangements, strong sense of responsibility & good initiative a must. Age 25+.

Minimum £22K + benefits, negotiable on size and experience.

Apply in writing with CV to: Marketing Director, London Ltd, 4th Floor, Knightsbridge House, 187 Knightsbridge, London SW1 1TB

SENIOR SECRETARY

required to be Chairman's P.A. in leading Mayfair Art Gallery. Excellent organisation and communication skills at all levels vital. Good shorthand necessary. Good team work exists and is essential. Attractive salary shall be offered dependent on level of experience and past performance.

TEL: 0171 930 9683

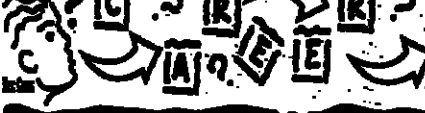
career moves PA/OFFICE MANAGER NEW CABLE TV CHANNEL £22,000

If you are a senior PA who has had experience of the television industry and would enjoy the challenge of setting up the office for this new channel then this interesting role could be for you. A great sense of humour, amazing organisational skills and the ability to deal with all sorts of people will stand you in good stead as you work with the MD to get the show on the road. Set up Company Handbook, book temporary staff and liaise with parent personnel dept.

MUSIC INDUSTRY SECRETARY A + R £15,000

It is essential that you come from a creative type environment, have very strong secretarial and organisational skills, a professional approach and a lively, bright persona that enables you to deal with a busy area in calm and cool manner. As Sec to the A + R Director you'll oversee co's concert ticket orders, log in demo tapes, compile midweek charts, assist with video presentations. Fair accurate typing (55 wpm) and good WP exp. A genuine interest in the music industry is imp.

10th Floor, London House, London W1P 0PP • Tel: 0171 636 8071 • Fax: 0171 636 8087



Fancy being a bigger fish?

Feel as though you're being swallowed up in your present post? Give us a call. We've got an exciting range of temporary and permanent positions in TV, Film, Arts, Music and Publishing. Find out more, call us today.

JUDY FISHER
0171-412 2277

Senior Secretary, based in Harrow to £19,000

International company requires a senior secretary to work for the Chief Executive Officer and Financial Controller. This is a vital and busy role which will call on your ability to calmly get through a heavy workload and ensure that every day runs smoothly. In addition you will have a sound knowledge of Wordperfect 5.2 for Windows and Lotus 123 for Windows and the ability to communicate in French. Please call Caroline Galan for more details on 0171-437 6032

HOBSTONES RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

ADMINISTRATOR/BOOK-KEEPER REQUIRED

Up to £13,500 + (annual bonus)
We based international event organising and publishing company, require efficient, enthusiastic and computer literate person to handle the book-keeping and administration. Must be confident and able to work on own initiative. Must have previous book-keeping experience (preferably TIAS Booked) and be comfortable working in a busy, pressurised environment. Please forward CV by mail to Alison Nolan, Digital Media International, 10 Belfry Mow Passage, London W4 4PH

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY to £30,000

A Senior Executive of this International Bank is seeking a first class Secretary/Assistant with proven organisational and communication skills. You will set up and attend meetings with him, assist with his projects and run the office in his absence. The ideal candidate for this challenging and involving role will have commitment, initiative, flexibility and previous senior level experience. Fluent French and A' level education required. 55 wpm typing. Age 25+ please telephone 0171 628 9529.

Elizabeth Hunt

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE Location: Whitehall, London, SW1

The City Technology Colleges Trust, a national educational charity, seeks to appoint an experienced Personal Assistant to the Chief Executive. Good inter-personal and organisational skills are essential as well as proficiency in word processing and the ability to work on one's own initiative. Shorthand preferred. Salary will be in the region of £18,000 plus benefits. For a recruitment pack please telephone 0171 839 9339 or write to Kathleen Lund, Chief Executive, CTC Trust, 9 Whitehall, London, SW1A 2DD. No Agencies Please

PA/ADMINISTRATOR

Responsible position for capable and experienced person with small but fast growing corporate finance house. Opportunity for advancement for the right applicant. Graduate with good organisational skills preferred. Fluency in one European language an advantage. WRITE ENCLCING CV TO:

F. RISICO
HAMILTON HOUSE
VICTORIA EMBANKMENT
LONDON EC4Y 0HA

CJES RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

2 London W1 Buildings, London W1, London EC2M 4TP
Tel: 0171 629 2350 or 0171 629 2376
Fax: 0171 629 2351

PA/SECRETARY TO MANAGING DIRECTOR £20,000 - £22,000 MAJOR INTERNATIONAL GROUP

Applications are invited from well-educated Secretaries aged 30-37 with good skills, smart presentation and a minimum of 3 years' working at Director level. You will provide full secretarial support to the M.D. including drafting correspondence, the effective and proactive management of his diary and chauffeur, arranging meetings, lunches and complex travel itineraries. The ability to work autonomously in his absence is key and there will also be considerable liaison with visitors and overseas offices. You must be polished, diplomatic with strong interpersonal skills and be able to prioritise. Maturity, commitment and patience are also vital. The package includes a salary of £20,000-£22,000, private medical cover, contributory pension scheme, 5 weeks holiday and a commuting allowance. Applications in strict confidence under reference PAS803/TT to the Managing Director, CJES.

CJES RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

2 London W1 Buildings, London W1, London EC2M 4TP
Tel: 0171 629 2350 or 0171 629 2376
Fax: 0171 629 2351

SENIOR PA/ ADMINISTRATOR LONDON EC2 £22,000 LARGE ESTABLISHED BANKING GROUP

Applications are invited from well-educated candidates with excellent secretarial and organisational skills including 90 wpm shorthand and a minimum of 4 years' experience at Director level, ideally in the financial sector. This vacancy is initially a 6 month contract to cover maternity leave. It will be paid on a pro-rata basis with some benefits and depending on performance the successful candidate will be considered for a permanent position within the Bank. Acting as right arm to the Managing Director of Asset Finance, duties include arranging meetings, drafting letters, maintaining databases, personnel administration and general office management. Essential qualities are a polished and diplomatic personality, the ability to prioritise, deal with clients, to think ahead and cope under pressure. The permanent position will include generous banking benefits. Applications in strict confidence under reference SPA/802/TT to the Managing Director, CJES - Fax: 0171 256 8501 or Tel: 0171 256 8596

CREATIVE DEPT SECRETARY

Opportunity for career secretary to work for two hyperactive directors with very high standards in the Creative Dept of a dynamic Consumer Agency. We're looking up to a headed creative secretary to handle very heavy typing workload, coordinate diaries, book travel etc. Excellent typing accuracy (60wpm) essential. No agencies. Salary c£14K.

Tel: Sophie 0171 434 6929

HP:ICM

Excel MARKETING SEC £16,500 + BONUS + PAID OVERTIME

We are recruiting a well organised, flexible and motivated secretary for an Executive who specialises in the media and entertainment world. Responsibilities would include making international travel, conference and seminar arrangements, extensive diary contact and into more and more. A generous package is included for an experienced secretary seeking more than just a 9-5 position. Please call now.

Excel Recruitment Limited
116 High Holborn, London WC1N 3AR
Tel: 0171 404 1010 Fax: 0171 404 1004

PA - St. John's Wood

International behavioural science consultant seeks well educated, interpersonally skilful assistant to help organise business and personal life. Non-time job involving long hours at times with some overseas travel envisaged. Car driver and Word for Windows essential. Preferred age 30 to 45. Salary £16,000 negotiable. Please contact/ send CV to Paula Spry, 22 Blenheim Road, London NW8 0LX. Tel: 0171 625 6366 or Fax 0171 372 0779

6 MTH CONTRACTS £15-18,000 pro rata

High profile, long property on W1 req. 3 sec with exp at senior level for mat. cover. WPS.1 & 5.2 for Windows exp. with fast & acc. audio and layout skills. Graphics and a/sheets an adv. Call The People Business team on 0171 629 6234 or Fax 0171 469 3482

PERSONNEL MANAGER £20,000 NEG

IBM Part 1 Qual + 2 yrs' Personnel experience. Age 20's A levels or equiv. Good communication & interpersonal skills. Mrs Prosser 0171 259 6999 Beauchamp Barons

EXPERIENCED SECRETARY

Must have full knowl. of WPS.1, accurate typewriting and verbal dictation. Successful applicant should have a good telephone manner with confidence, initiative, common sense and time sense. Small Mayfair office, offering plenty of scope and variety for someone who likes being part of a small team. £15,000 opp. for someone dependent on ability and experience. Call Felicity on 0171 629 2350 or Fax 0171 469 1184

SALES SECRETARIES x 4 £12 - 17,000 + Exc Bens

Insurance Company is urgently looking for 4 secretaries with strong secretarial and administrative skills to work for a team of Sales Executives. Duties to include audio typing letters and reports, diary management and organising presentations and business lunches. Age 20 - 30. Young, lively environment. Immediate Interviews.

Please contact Melinda Marks.

Jonathan Wren & Co. Ltd No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP Tel 0171 623 1266 Fax 0171 626 1242



EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES for TEMPORARY SECRETARIES

Our clients, some of the City's leading institutions, urgently need professional, hardworking secretaries to work in several of their busiest departments both at home and abroad. Flexibility is the keyword, excellent presentation & first rate secretarial and wp skills are essential. Systems needed: Word for Windows, WPS.1, AmPro, PowerPoint, Freelance, Excel, Excellent rates. Call Victoria or Julie now on 0171 255 1555

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

RECEPTIONISTS/TELEPHONISTS x 2 To £16,000 + Exc Bens

The same organisation is also seeking two Professionals to work alongside the Executive Receptionist. The ideal candidates will be aged early to mid twenties, have "fresh and natural" attitudes, be smartly presented and articulate. There will be a rota system from 8.30 till 6.30. Experience of the Meridian switchboard advantageous, as well as some typing ability. Immediate Interviews.

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

GRADUATE OPPORTUNITIES x 2 £13,000 + Bens

International Recruitment Organisation is urgently looking for bright graduates with secretarial experience to become Recruitment Administrators. These are definite career positions which will grow and develop in time. Become involved with psychometric testing, detailed administrative tasks, interviewing and general secretarial duties.

Call Anna Piatkowska on 0171 255 1555

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

THE KEY TO SECRETARIAL AND OFFICE STAFF CONSULTANCY

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT £225,000 International finance institution requires an Assistant/Office Manager to take care of Top Executive's affairs while he is travelling (about 70% of the time). You will have bilingual French, shorthand and African knowledge would be an advantage.

ADMINISTRATOR to £16,500 Our client, a world leader in the field of environmental issues is looking to recruit a top level Administrator to work for this HQ in W1. Aspects of property management, maintenance of service contracts and being able to understand the needs of all staff are essential criteria. The successful candidate will have a service mentality, an academic background and excellent communication skills.

Contact Kerry McClelland on 0171 929 5252 x2241

PART TIME RECEPTIONIST up to £8,000

We are a small, international media company based in the heart of Soho and are looking for a receptionist willing to work 2.00-7.30pm, five days a week. You must be well spoken, friendly and of smart appearance. An ability to communicate at all levels is essential. Please call Sarah on 0171 629 2350

SECRETARY/PA Age 28-35 £19,000 neg.

Make an exciting career move to the film industry with your background in marketing, media or advertising. This is a one-off position assisting the very busy M.D. based in W1. Good shorthand & fast WP 5.1 essential, combined with social skills and organisational skills to arrange events & film premieres. Call Australian Staff Connections 0171 938 4777.

There are still managers who need encouragement to recognise and promote the skills of their assistants. Beryl Dixon reports

Hidden talents in the photocopier queue

This is not one of those articles telling you how to move out of the secretarial role. It is for readers who are quite happy to be secretaries and see the job as a profession in its own right - but have not yet been able to develop their own job into that of a true executive assistant.

Do you feel under-used and under-valued? Are there tasks in your company which you know perfectly well you are capable of doing? In ideal manager-secretary relationships, work should be shared. Good bosses delegate and expect PAs to work unsupervised. If you are trapped in a job with a boss who simply will not use your expertise properly what can you do about it?

It is helpful first to analyse the reasons. He or she might never have employed anyone with your level of competence. Some bosses are unwilling to delegate. They suffer from the "it's quicker to do it myself" and "I haven't time to sit down and show someone else how to do this" or "I'm a manager. Everything is my responsibility" syndrome. Others simply may not know how to delegate. A small

number are afraid to offload work. If you can do it as well as they can, are you after their job?

There are useful tactics - and you will require a degree of assertiveness (as opposed to aggressiveness) in adopting them. Assess what you could take over. Could you start with something like reading the financial press, tracking companies' progress and preparing summaries - later to develop into much more in-depth research? What about taking over some monthly reports?

When you have worked out what you would like to do, how do you get your manager to agree? First, make an appointment to see him or her. You keep the diary after all. Before you do so, you might find it useful to read a book by Debra Alcock, of the Industrial Society, who frequently runs career development courses. Working with a Secretary (ES98), is intended to show managers how to use secretaries effectively. You can pick up some good ideas here.

When you hold that meeting, take care over the phrases you use. "We really do need to talk. I have some things I would like to discuss with you." "I would value the opportunity to do... and I have a list here", are useful, assertive phrases. They make your meaning quite clear - and make it difficult for anyone to fob you off unheard.

Ms Alcock has some tips. "The trick is to make it clear that you are trying to help your manager. Prepare something. For example, write a report, take it in with you and say: 'I know how time-consuming this is for you to do every month and I think I could handle it.' Your manager's time is precious. You want to save it."

You might find it easier and more helpful to suggest your boss attends a course. The Industrial Society runs courses for groups of secretaries to discuss topics such as



Liz Naylor: "My seminars teach confidence and assertiveness and how to seize opportunities"

you handle it properly. "Look at their regular responsibilities and offer to take over the one that is least risky for them to lose."

Among her suggestions are: use initiative. Take a letter to your boss with your suggested reply already attached; learn the financial area. You can gather figures and help to monitor them, learn spreadsheets. There are some user-friendly tutor-

Crème 95

The Times Crème 95, the Executive Secretary Show, is at London's Olympia 2 from June 14-16, admission free. It offers senior secretaries, PAs, administrators and office managers advice from experts in all fields of secretarial and office management.

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 481 9994

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

FAX:
0171 481 9313

SKY

Sky Television, the UK's leading satellite TV broadcasting company is looking for secretaries to work in their growing Marketing Department.

Candidates must be well-organised, flexible and have a good working knowledge of Microsoft Word 6.0. In return we can offer excellent working conditions, and a chance to become involved in the exciting atmosphere of a satellite TV station.

The vacancies are for:

Secretary to Senior Director Ref: M1
Team Secretary in Cable Marketing Ref: CM1
Secretary in Commercial Marketing Ref: COM 1
Junior Marketing Secretary Ref: DG1

Please write in confidence, quoting the appropriate reference with full CV, current salary and daytime tel. no. to:

Tina Davis, Personnel Department, Sky Television Plc, Grant way, Isleworth, Middlesex TW7 5QD

CLUTTONS
LONDON RESIDENTIAL AGENCY

DUE TO EXPANSION THE FOLLOWING POSITIONS HAVE ARISEN IN ONE OF CENTRAL LONDON'S MOST PRESTIGIOUS ESTATE AGENTS

- Trainee Negotiators
- Administrators
- Secretaries

The successful applicants should be enthusiastic, work well under pressure, ideally live within the Central London area. Have excellent communication skills with the ability to deal professionally with clients who own some of the most valuable properties in London.

Please write or fax your cv to:

Mrs Sarah Gore, Cluttons London Residential Agency, 7 Lower Sloane Street, London SW1W 8AH
Fax No. 0171 730 5331

NO AGENCIES

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

PA TO THE BURSAR
£18,000 + PENS + EXC LEISURE FACILITIES + EXC HOLIDAYS

This beautiful located riverside London public school prides itself on an outstanding history and record dating back to its establishment in the sixteenth century. Their Bursar needs a PA to support him in a role which encompasses the overall administration of the school including 1200 pupils and its 200 staff. The role involves a high level of accuracy and attention to detail. A true professional will find yourself in a position that demands an ability to coordinate a multitude of administrative and secretarial tasks. You will also appreciate the importance of being able to respond to the needs of a variety of people including parents. An excellent aptitude for English is paramount, as are an unimpeachable attitude, a pleasant and friendly personality for a very family like atmosphere. Aged late 20s to 45 you will have an excellent secretarial background and education, and enthusiasm for working in a challenging and unique environment.

18-21 Jersey Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 0171 734 7341

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

Legal Experience?
NEW JOB AND NEW FRIENDS...
£16 & 21,000

...is possible if you join this delightful, friendly W1 company. The beauty about this job is that not only are you joining a successful, stable company, but there are several jobs on offer so you won't start on your own if you have legal experience and you want something senior (aged 35-55) then work alongside the Managing Partner. When you're not handling the secretarial side of things (min 55 wpm), plenty of company admin and that means there's plenty of scope to get involved in a real career opportunity. If you're not ready for something senior (aged 20+) then join in as a team player, there's lots of organising and telephone work, but you need a title secretarial (min 55 wpm). Want a new job and friends...then give us a call.

18-21 Jersey Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 0171 734 7341

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

SIMPLY THE BEST SECRETARIES
£18-20,000 + 5 WKS HOLS + STL...

...home to perfection their admin and secretarial (approximate) skills so that they can be at the top of the list for jobs in very prestigious and well known companies like the job on offer here! This is a very professional environment, so a background in perhaps finance or banking would put you in good stead. However, we promise you it isn't a stuffy or pompous atmosphere, people here have lots of fun, are very team orientated and believe in including everyone in all aspects of the company. There is very little secretarial (50 wpm), it's mostly admin and organising and if you really take to it the opportunity to become more involved in strategic projects will just grow and grow. You'll need to be 25-45 with confident computer literacy and a solid secretarial background.

18-21 Jersey Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 0171 734 7341

PA in US Investment Banking
£18,000 + Pkg

Leading American investment bank is looking for a personal and professional secretary to support 3 dynamic Managing Directors in a busy client driven area. The role calls for a truly team spirit and hands on approach as well as the ability to liaise effectively at all levels and juggle multiple administrative tasks. You need to be calm, composed and flexible in order to cope with the demands of such a pressured area. Skills: 60 wpm typing and good WP skills. Experience gained within a financial environment is a distinct advantage. Age 25-35 yrs. Please telephone Gillian Turner on 0171-390 7600 for further information.

SECRETARY REQUIRED

We are an international management consultancy seeking an enthusiastic and experienced secretary. The candidate must have excellent organisational skills, fast accurate typing (65wpm), dictaphone experience and sound knowledge of WP 6.0. Good telephone manner, the ability to work under pressure and to prioritize effectively, essential.

Please send CV to Mrs Sarah Beaumont, 106F Consulting Ltd, James House, 1 Babmaes Street, St James's SW1Y 6HD or fax 0171 925 2636

C & S

A CUT ABOVE? £18,000

Due to expansion International consultancy firm need first class admin secretaries with fast, flawless typing and audio skills to fulfil varied and interesting roles providing full secretarial support to very busy consultants.

STEPPING UP? £14,000

The same firm have several openings for young secretaries with sound 6 months experience and good secretarial qualifications, plus typing of around 45 wpm.

The firm offers a good career path, lots of benefits, inc paid overtime and an excellent sports and social scene! They look for a good 'O' Level education and confident, outgoing people who are team players.

Call 0171 666 2411
C & S Personnel Consultants

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

A VERY SPECIAL PERSON
£15,000 + Bonuses + Free Lunch

...is needed for a very special and exclusive SW1 London company. You need to be special because you are working for a team of people of which one in particular will need absolute loyalty. It is a secretarial position in what is a truly delightful company, and your enthusiasm will be rewarded with the chance to really climb a special career ladder. You'll work with very social and fun people, and the potential to be at the heart of a niche market is a definite reality. You'll need to be 18-25 with good typing (shorthand of 60 wpm an advantage, 55 wpm min typing) and a firm head on your shoulders to help run and look after a very upmarket team and office.

18-21 Jersey Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 0171 734 7341

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

THE NICEST SECRETARIAL JOBS
£16-18,000 + 5 Weeks Hols

...In London may well be here. How many times have you walked into a happy, professional company and thought "I could work here". If so, we recommend you call because this exact search company are one of the best in the West End and only the best secretaries will do (22-45). You'll need good PA skills, however there really is very little secretarial to this job, in fact a series of humour & an involved attitude (because there's masses to do & they will involve you) is far more important. There are also similar opportunities for people with Arabic (languages not necessary for all positions). We could go on about how nice it is here, but this position has to be filled soon, call us asap.

18-21 Jersey Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 0171 734 7341

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Secretary/PA/Administrator
Covent Garden

The IISS, the leading international think-tank working in the field of international security, seeks a mature Secretary/PA/Administrator with appropriate experience, preferably in Word for Windows and associated Microsoft Office packages. French and/or German an advantage.

Working principally for the Senior Fellow for US Strategic Studies, you will also organise travel and arrange meetings. Flexibility and reliability more important than formal skills.

Starting salary c. £17,500 plus good benefits package. Applications in the first instance with CV and covering letter to:

Mr Bill Whaley, Office Manager
IISS, 23 Tavistock St., London WC2E 7NQ
or fax to 0171 836 3108

Closing date: 9 June 1995

MISS WORLD 1995

Applicants are invited to join a team of chaperones working overseas from approx 20 October to 21 November. Must be responsible, hard working and able to converse in an Oriental or Eastern European or Spanish or Portuguese language. Age 25-35.

Please send CV with photograph to: Jalia Marley, Miss World Jersey Ltd, 21 Golden Square, London W1R 3PA
No phone calls accepted.

S/H SECS £18.5K + B. BENS

We urgently seek two team s/h secs (90/60). W4W or WP4W knowledge reqd for these banks.

Urgent! Pagemaker wizard for long term contract. Highly respected bank. Exc Rate. Contact Denise Heider, CFL (Agy) Tel: 0171 628 6663

SECRETARY/ADMINISTRATOR

To join a young team of Estate Agents in Chelsea, a conscientious/numerate and computer literate (including Wordperfect 5.1) person, to be responsible for the management of the Letting Department's properties and accounts. The job entails approximately 60% admin and 40% secretarial. Salary commensurate with experience.

Please apply in writing enclosing a CV to: Nicholas Pearce, Seamy Pearce, 14 Clarendon Gardens, London SW3 2ST

PA/SECRETARY
£18,000+

West End Property Investment Company seeks a reliable and efficient PA/Secretary to work within a small team. Strong organisational WP (preferably Microsoft) skills required.

Age not a factor

Please send a letter with CV to: Karim Mawji, Montague Goldsmith Limited, 9 Old Bond Street, London W1X 3TA

LONDON - WEST END PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATOR/ SEC
For TV Company to £18,000

Must be Windows literate and have personnel experience

PERSONNEL OFFICER
£25,000

Maternity Assignment - Surrey
8 months possible permanent

For major US company. Experienced in recruitment, compensation, training change and working in dynamic environment.

We also require senior level secretaries for roles in major international companies.

Education 'A' level minimum.

Please fax your CV or telephone:
Fax: 0181 847 5208 Tel: 0181 568 5516

JANETTE TEAGER & ASSOCIATES
Human Resource Management Consultants

PA TO DIRECTOR GENERAL

A small trade association located in Central London is seeking a personal assistant for the Director General.

The work will involve some secretarial duties along with office management, but there will also be the opportunity to become involved in the mainstream work of the Association.

The person selected will probably be a graduate with some years experience in a business setting, and will be familiar with up-to-date word processing and electronic mailing software. As a member of a small team with many external contacts handling a wide variety of issues, a high level of commitment and good interpersonal skills are essential. Salary in region of £17,000, dependent on experience.

Please write with CV to Box No 6796.

SECRETARY/PA - £15,000

Go ahead consultancy needs someone to control three hectic consultants. Sound knowledge of Wordperfect & Windows is essential. Must be prepared to work in a team. No good without a sense of humour.

CVs only to: the Kingston Group, 23 Neal Street, London WC2H 9PU
No Agencies

PA/ SECRETARY

Managing Director of a busy, private property and building company requires a confident, well organised secretary. Must be able to work as part of the team and under pressure.

Please send CV, stating current salary, to:

Romulus Construction Ltd,
Sandford House,
10 Maynard Close,
Kings Road,
London SW6 2DB.

MARKET ACCESS INTERNATIONAL LTD

London's leading political consultancy based in Westminster is recruiting a secretary for its health unit. At least 2 years experience, office administration and WP 5.1 skills essential. Enthusiasm, flexibility with ability to work as a team member. Salary negotiable.

Please send CV to Mrs Jean Wright,
7 The Secretary, Parliament Square, London SW1P 3JL.
No agencies.

COLLEGE SECRETARY

Person required to assist with the running of a private American University program in Central London. Wordperfect 5.1 essential.

Send application letter, CV and 3 references to:

Michael McGraw, Director
Haver College, London Campus
25, Harrington Gardens
London SW7 4JJ

NO TELEPHONE ENQUIRIES. NO AGENCIES.

MOVE INTO PROPERTY

Do you have Windows, spreadsheet and good audio skills? If so a progressive West End commercial property development company urgently needs you. Working for two group managers, you will be expected to get fully involved and prioritise your hectic work schedule. An exciting, friendly, yet professional attitude is a must. For this you can expect a generous salary of £15,000 and excellent benefits including a bonus.

Please fax or call 0171 407 0113 for an immediate interview. Secretary Recruitment Services.

PA to MD German Speaking

■ Excellent Package ■ East Kent

The Knaf Group is a world leader in gypsum based building materials and continued development in the UK ensures Knaf maintains its leading edge position.

A PA/Secretary to the Managing Director is essential for day-to-day office management, secretarial and administrative support - 100% commitment is required.

Essential skills include:

- Good working knowledge of German - liaison with Knaf's European offices is required on a daily basis. Another language would be valuable.
- Senior level experience - high secretarial standards must be maintained throughout the Company and supervision of secretarial staff is your responsibility.
- First-class administration and secretarial skills - it must be right first time.
- Highly developed interpersonal skills - it is important to deal sensitively with a broad range of situations.

Initiative and motivation - often you will be required to make your own decisions and ensure commitments are undertaken throughout the Company.

The right person will be offered an excellent salary plus comprehensive benefits package.

Written applications should be submitted to: Miss Jo Mason, Knaf, PO Box 133 Sittingbourne, Kent ME10 8HW

KNAUF

RECEPTIONIST REQUIRED

ADVERTISING AND MARKETING COMPANY

Keyboard skills required. To start immediately. Salary approx £10,000 p.a. Please write with CV, cc: Miss Diane Homewood, The Creative Consultancy, 12 Old Burlington Street, London W1X 1LA

RECEPTIONIST/ SECRETARY KNIGHTSBRIDGE

Required for Property Company in an exclusive office building behind Harrods. Immediate start. Pleasant, friendly and energetic people to greet & direct people to various offices. Must be Windows 5.0 literate. Salary commensurate with exp.

Please fax or call 0171 416 8111. Ref: 0171 416 8111. CV to 0171 581 580

FASHION MARKETING S
£15,000

Rare opportunity to join retail co. As a Designer PA, TV and Press. Some experience for this high position. Good salary. Immediate use.

Please fax 0171 581 580. St James's Channel

Size and strength should weigh in Ireland's favour

FROM JOHN HOPKINS IN BLOEMFONTEIN

Rowntree, who wins his first England cap against Italy, is tackled by Ojomoh during training yesterday. Bracken, Back and Moore are in support

Giancarlo Doni, their manager, said. "We were really counting on this World Cup and our whole domestic programme has been based around arriving in South Africa in peak condition, but Saturday's game was a disaster."

England will be happy to have Steven Hilditch, of Ireland, refereeing, and will have no quarrel with the appointment for their game against Western Samoa, which goes to Patrick Robin, of France. When the pool games have been completed, the officials for the knock-out stages will be selected.

been 500g slabs of steak loaded with garlic.

Last Saturday, Wales quickly put their extra height to good use in the lineup, which formed the basis for their 57-14 victory over Japan. Afterwards, Alex Evans, the Wales coach, advised the Japanese to recruit some basketball players to beef up the lineup. But Japan have made only two changes from that side.

Masanori Takura comes in a tight-head prop for Kazuaki

IRELAND: C. O'Shea (Lansdowne); F. Wallace (Sarryowen), B. Mullin (Blackrock College), M. Field (Milton), S. George (Bath); P. Butler (Cork Constitution), M. Hogan (Tintern), N. Poppellwell (Wespa), captain; K. Wood (Sarryowen), P. Wallace (Blackrock College), D. Corkery (Cork Constitution).

JAPAN: T Matsuda (Toshiba) Futuh; I. Ota (Daito Bunika University); A Yoshida (Kobe Steel); Y. Matsuda (Kobe Steel); Y. Yoshida (Korint); S. Hirao (Kobe Steel); M. Hara (Mitsubishi Motor); M. Kunda (Toshiba Fuchu, captain); O. Ota (NCC); S. Ito (Daito Bunika University); Y. Saito (Korint); S. Ferguson (Nippon Motor); H. Kajiura (Katsuruma); S. Inai (Sanyo Electric).

Referee: S. Neethling (South Africa)

Ireland spent a lazy morning yesterday basking in the sunshine and a temperature in the mid-60s. They acquainted themselves with the Bloemfontein pitch and did some gentle lineup and kicking practice. Phil Danaher, the replacement for Jim Staples, reported himself fit and ready to go after a good night's sleep on Monday following his flight from Ireland.

[illegible]

City sell Quinn to Portugal in £2 million deal

By Peter Ball

EVEN by their standards, Manchester City had an eventful day yesterday. After selling Niall Quinn, their Ireland international striker to Sporting Lisbon for around £2 million in the morning, they were forced to delay signing Maurizio Gaudino when he was charged with insurance fraud in Germany.

The decision to sell Quinn, one of the club's best players and strongest characters in the dressing-room, before a new manager had been appointed came as something of a surprise. "He had had a good five years here, and we felt we couldn't stand in his way when Sporting made him such an attractive offer," Colin Barlow, the City chief executive said yesterday.

The club's readiness to sell him left Quinn happy to accept an offer believed to be worth £2 million over three years, terms which might even attract Alan Shearer. "It gives me a chance to play in one of Europe's best leagues," Quinn said yesterday when he joined up with the Ireland squad in Dublin. "When people said I should have walked out on City I never agreed with that, but now I know the time is ripe to move."

The charge against Gaudino, a Germany international

al, is much less serious than the original investigation into a car-smuggling ring suggested, and with a suspended sentence the most likely outcome if he were found guilty, it is unlikely to prevent his transfer from being completed.

Manchester, or at least Greater Manchester, now has three Premiership teams, and Bolton toasted the Wanderers last night with a civic reception to mark the return to the

Andy Cole, of Manchester United, may withdraw from the England squad for next month's Umbro Cup tournament because of a recurrence of a shin splints condition.

top of English football after a 15-year absence. Just as in 1978 under Ian Greaves, they went up in style, this time with a thrilling comeback against Reading at Wembley in the Eddisburgh Insurance League play-off on Monday.

But if yesterday's party went with a swing, how soon before the hangover arrives? Bolton's performances against Premier League sides in the cups over the past three years suggest that they are better equipped for the Premiership than

Swindon and Leicester, but they, too, will find survival stretches them to the limit.

Their first problem may be to replace their manager, Bruce Rioch, who is being linked to the vacancies at Arsenal, Sheffield Wednesday and Manchester City. If he stays at Burnden Park, persuading Stubbs and McAteer to stay, too, may be the first task for Rioch, with McAteer a target for Liverpool and, possibly, Blackburn Rovers, while Stubbs has a host of admirers.

Rioch will also know his team will need strengthening. The comparison with Ian Greaves' team is telling. That, too, was an enterprising side, with players such as Peter Reid, Neil Wharmore, Paul Jones and Willie Morgan giving it a basis of real quality, but the inability to buy players condemned into an unequal struggle.

But if Greaves' team could not compete, the prospect for Bolton now is forbidding. "Are you watching Manchester?" their exulting fans demanded at Wembley. Now they can renew the old bitter rivalry with Manchester United, but they will find that, unlike the days of Peter Reid, let alone Nat Lofthouse, they are no longer competing on level terms.



Shilton, right, the reserve goalkeeper, congratulates Rioch on Bolton's victory in the play-off at Wembley

Cup-winner Bobby Stokes dies aged 44

BOBBY STOKES, who scored the winning goal for Southampton in the 1976 FA Cup Final, has died at his home in Portsmouth, aged 44. He made more than 200 appearances for Southampton and in the United States with the Washington Diplomats.

However, his finest moment was the goal that earned Southampton, then of the second division, a wholly unexpected FA Cup win against Manchester United. It remains the club's only success in a leading competition. In recent years, Stokes ran a harbour cafe in Portsmouth.

Rominger on top

Cycling: Tony Rominger, of Switzerland, extended his overall lead and moved closer to his first victory in the Giro d'Italia yesterday by beating Evgeni Berzin, of Russia, by 1min 39sec in the seventeenth stage, a 26.6-mile individual time-trial. Rominger's 100th stage victory as a professional was secured by completing the distance from Cenate to Selvino, partially uphill, in 1hr 5min 59sec. The 34-year-old has led since the second stage.

Dead-head finish

Yachting: A dead heat in the Sonata one-design class brought the Royal Scottish Series to a close yesterday after four days of competition. David Clarke, in *Saraband*, from Ulswater SC, deprived Steve Goacher, in *Eric the Boat*, of a clean sweep by finishing bow-to-bow with the Windermere sailor, but Goacher took overall series honours.

Rees omitted

Bowls: Steve Rees, seeded No 6 in the world indoor championships in February, has been omitted from the Wales outdoor squad of 26 for the home international series at Llanelli in July. Wales introduce four newcomers — Adrian Price, Jason Davies, Richard Bowen and Malcolm Bidgway.

Fox critical

Motor racing: The IndyCar driver, Stan Fox, 42, remained in a critical condition yesterday after undergoing surgery for head injuries incurred during a six-car crash on the first lap of the Indianapolis 500 on Sunday.

When sport must bow to the winds of change

This rugby union World Cup rolls on, bigger by the day, a sport propelling itself headfirst into the contemporary world. Thus the Age of Fartism is ended and a new era dawns. Call it Post-Fartism.

Take that Walkman out of your ears, spit out that chewing gum and, if you must wear that stupid baseball cap, at least wear it the right way round.

Have you ever felt that? Then you know what it is to set free the old fart within. I first felt consumed by the rising tide of my own fartism in the early Eighties. All those children in suits, mobile phone and Filofax as props, nakedly worshipping success, adopting a moral code based entirely on money, convinced that greed and selfishness were the right and proper base on which to construct a

personality, a family, a society.

It is not a problem peculiar to rugby union. Just about every sport in the calendar has known a long period of fartism. Each, in turn, has entered the Post-Fartist Era.

Take the Olympic Games, brought to full fartist flowering under Avery Brundage, history's *fartistorum*, an old man crazed with power and convinced that to take money for sport was to cavort with the whore of Babylon.

But Brundage and all his works have passed away and the Olympic Games are filled with millionaire athletes, Dream Team basketballers and intergalactic tennis stars.

Cricket may be still possess a Fartist Tendency, but the power of fartism is long gone, broken in the high court. Kerry Packer catapulted the game into the modern age.



SIMON BARNES

Fartism had its last stand and went down under an assault called restraint of trade.

Domestic football went hurtling into the modern age when the top clubs escaped from the shackles of fartism and set up the Premier League. Tennis broke the powers of fartism with the

amateurism issue, ever the killing ground of fartism. After the Wimbledon boycott in 1967, the All England Club admitted at last that the power of the OFs was gone.

Every leading spectator sport passes through such a period. Even the Jockey Club, the greatest haunt of fartism in the history of sport, has had to set about dismantling itself. And mostly we cheer, do we not? The amateurism of rugby union is based on lies, hypocrisy and the avoidance of the truth that is staring you in the face. These are all bad things. Getting rid of them must be good. Mustn't it?

The breaking of the power of fartism was a good thing. So is post-fartism a world of commonsense, compassion, understanding? In the fartist era of most sports, money was a dirty word. In post-fartist times, it is the only word.

Quality suffers. Domestic football has the unnecessary League Cup and domestic cricket the absurd Benson & Hedges competition. Stars collapse with exhaustion-led injuries. This is the world of pure money, we get short-changed of talent.

Sport is about many things and money is only one of them. Money can destroy sport's essence — perhaps more effectively than fartism.

My mind goes back to those fresh-faced, suited children, in the days when mobile phones were success symbols. Faces like the fruit gums kid, souls like a cash register. I felt old and crusty and fartish as I watched them. Greed and selfishness as a moral code is that a basis for a society? Or even for a sport? But theirs is now the ruling spirit of sport. We have used Satan to drive out Beelzebub.

SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT
As East (Teams, dealer North) you hear this auction.

W	N	E	S
Pass	INT	Pass	3♥ (1)
Pass	4♦ (2)	Pass	4♥ (2)
Pass	4♦ (2)	Pass	?

(1) Slammy hand (2) Cue bids

Would you take any action over Four Spades on this hand?

♦ Q 10 9 6 5 ♥ 4 2 ♠ 7 6 4 ♦ 8 7 5

If your partner is going to be on lead against a slam it is sometimes correct to double cue bids on poorish holdings in the suit. All the double says is 'partner, from my point of view a lead of this suit is best'. When Roman Smolski, the British International, held the East hand in the recent Spring Foursomes at Stratford-on-Avon he doubled Four Spades, not because he thought a spade lead would beat the contract, but because from his point of view he didn't want his partner to lead anything else. If he had had queens in both spades and clubs he would have passed Four Spades to show his partner no preference. After the double North-South continued on to Six Hearts. This was the full deal:

♠ K 4	♥ 10 6 5	♦ Q 10 9 6 5	♣ 8 7 5
♠ A 10 5 2	♥ 4 2	♦ 7 6 4	♣ 8 7 5
♠ A 8 7 2	♥ 3	♦ 7 6 4	♣ 8 7 5
♠ 9 8	♥ 4 2	♦ 7 6 4	♣ 8 7 5
♠ Q 10 9 2	♥ 3	♦ 7 6 4	♣ 8 7 5
♠ A 8 7 2	♥ 3	♦ 7 6 4	♣ 8 7 5
♠ 9 8	♥ 4 2	♦ 7 6 4	♣ 8 7 5
♠ Q 10 9 2	♥ 3	♦ 7 6 4	♣ 8 7 5

Contract: Six Hearts by South Lead: two of spades

His partner Ian Handley smartly led a low spade against Six Hearts. Mindful of East's double the declarer played low from dummy and the defence took two spade tricks to beat the contract. On any other lead declarer draws trumps, plays three rounds of diamonds, and when they break throws a spade on the fourth round. He then comes back to hand to lead towards the king of spades, and if this loses to the ace he still has the club finesse in reserve. Without the spade lead there is no losing line.

□ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

KEENE on CHESS

By RAYMOND KEENE, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Computer Goliaths

IBM's mainframe computer, Deep Blue, the highest ranked and most powerful computer in the Hong Kong world computer championship, surprisingly lost to the Fritz program running on a home PC. Deep Blue runs on the Intel Paragon Supercomputer, which is 50ft long and weighs 30,000lb. Fritz tied for first place with Star Socrates, and won the play-off by winning as Black in 75 moves.

White: Deep Blue Black: Fritz

World Computer Chess Championship, May 1995

Sicilian Defence

1 e4	c5
2 Nf3	c4
3 d4	c3
4 Nc3	Nf6
5 Nd5	e5
6 Nxb5	a6
7 Bg5	b5
8 Na3	b4
9 Bxb4	a5
10 Nc5	a4
11 Bc3	a3
12 Qe2	a2
13 Qf3	a1
14 Qg4	a0
15 Qh5	a-
16 Qf3	a-
17 Qd1	a-
18 Qb3	a-
19 Qa2	a-
20 Qa1	a-
21 Qa0	a-
22 Qa-	a-
23 Qa-	a-
24 Qa-	a-
25 Qa-	a-

Black resigns

□ Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

FOR THE RECORD

ATHLETICS

BEDFORD: Inter-county championships: Men: 200m: A. Patrick (Bedford) 1:32.80m; 400m: S. Brown (Bedfordshire) 1:32.80m; 800m: S. Brown (Bedfordshire) 2:11.77m; 1,500m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 4:03.27m; 2,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 5:00.03m; 3,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 7:41.11m; 4,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 10:00.00m; 5,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 12:41.11m; 6,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 15:22.22m; 7,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 18:03.33m; 8,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 20:44.44m; 9,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 23:25.55m; 10,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 26:06.66m; 11,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 28:47.77m; 12,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 31:28.88m; 13,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 34:09.99m; 14,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 36:50.00m; 15,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 39:31.11m; 16,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 42:12.22m; 17,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 44:53.33m; 18,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 47:34.44m; 19,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 50:15.55m; 20,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 52:56.66m; 21,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 55:37.77m; 22,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 58:18.88m; 23,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 61:00.00m; 24,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 63:41.11m; 25,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 66:22.22m; 26,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 69:03.33m; 27,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 71:44.44m; 28,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 74:25.55m; 29,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 77:06.66m; 30,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 79:47.77m; 31,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 82:28.88m; 32,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 85:10.00m; 33,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 87:51.11m; 34,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 90:32.22m; 35,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 93:13.33m; 36,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 95:54.44m; 37,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 98:35.55m; 38,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 101:16.66m; 39,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 103:57.77m; 40,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 106:38.88m; 41,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 109:20.00m; 42,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 112:01.11m; 43,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 114:42.22m; 44,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 117:23.33m; 45,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 120:04.44m; 46,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 122:45.55m; 47,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 125:26.66m; 48,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 128:07.77m; 49,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 130:48.88m; 50,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 133:30.00m; 51,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 136:11.11m; 52,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 138:52.22m; 53,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 141:33.33m; 54,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 144:14.44m; 55,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 146:55.55m; 56,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 149:36.66m; 57,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 152:17.77m; 58,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 154:58.88m; 59,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 157:40.00m; 60,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 160:21.11m; 61,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 163:02.22m; 62,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 165:43.33m; 63,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 168:24.44m; 64,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 171:05.55m; 65,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 173:46.66m; 66,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 176:27.77m; 67,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 179:08.88m; 68,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 181:50.00m; 69,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 184:31.11m; 70,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 187:12.22m; 71,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 190:53.33m; 72,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 193:34.44m; 73,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 196:15.55m; 74,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 198:56.66m; 75,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 201:37.77m; 76,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 204:18.88m; 77,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 207:00.00m; 78,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 209:41.11m; 79,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 212:22.22m; 80,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 215:03.33m; 81,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 217:44.44m; 82,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 220:25.55m; 83,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 223:06.66m; 84,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 225:47.77m; 85,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 228:28.88m; 86,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 231:10.00m; 87,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 233:51.11m; 88,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 236:32.22m; 89,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 239:13.33m; 90,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 241:54.44m; 91,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 244:35.55m; 92,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 247:16.66m; 93,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 250:00.00m; 94,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 252:41.11m; 95,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 255:22.22m; 96,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 258:03.33m; 97,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 260:44.44m; 98,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 263:25.55m; 99,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 266:06.66m; 100,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 268:47.77m; 101,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 271:28.88m; 102,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 274:10.00m; 103,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 276:51.11m; 104,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 279:32.22m; 105,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 282:13.33m; 106,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 284:54.44m; 107,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 287:35.55m; 108,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 290:16.66m; 109,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 292:57.77m; 110,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 295:38.88m; 111,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 298:20.00m; 112,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 301:01.11m; 113,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 303:42.22m; 114,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 306:23.33m; 115,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 309:04.44m; 116,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 311:45.55m; 117,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 314:26.66m; 118,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 317:07.77m; 119,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 319:48.88m; 120,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 322:30.00m; 121,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 325:11.11m; 122,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 327:52.22m; 123,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 330:33.33m; 124,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 333:14.44m; 125,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 335:55.55m; 126,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 338:36.66m; 127,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 341:17.77m; 128,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 343:58.88m; 129,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 346:40.00m; 130,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 349:21.11m; 131,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 352:02.22m; 132,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 354:43.33m; 133,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 357:24.44m; 134,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 360:05.55m; 135,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 362:46.66m; 136,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 365:27.77m; 137,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 368:08.88m; 138,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 370:50.00m; 139,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 373:31.11m; 140,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 376:12.22m; 141,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 378:53.33m; 142,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 381:34.44m; 143,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 384:15.55m; 144,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 386:56.66m; 145,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 389:37.77m; 146,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 392:18.88m; 147,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 395:00.00m; 148,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 397:41.11m; 149,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 400:22.22m; 150,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 403:03.33m; 151,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 405:44.44m; 152,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 408:25.55m; 153,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 411:06.66m; 154,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 413:47.77m; 155,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 416:28.88m; 156,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 419:10.00m; 157,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 421:51.11m; 158,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 424:32.22m; 159,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 427:13.33m; 160,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 430:54.44m; 161,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 433:35.55m; 162,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 436:16.66m; 163,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 438:57.77m; 164,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 441:38.88m; 165,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 444:20.00m; 166,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 447:01.11m; 167,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 449:42.22m; 168,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 452:23.33m; 169,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 455:04.44m; 170,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 457:45.55m; 171,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 460:26.66m; 172,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 463:07.77m; 173,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 465:48.88m; 174,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 468:30.00m; 175,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 471:11.11m; 176,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 473:52.22m; 177,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 476:33.33m; 178,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 479:14.44m; 179,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 481:55.55m; 180,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 484:36.66m; 181,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 487:17.77m; 182,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 490:00.00m; 183,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 492:41.11m; 184,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 495:22.22m; 185,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 498:03.33m; 186,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 500:44.44m; 187,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 503:25.55m; 188,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 506:06.66m; 189,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 508:47.77m; 190,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 511:28.88m; 191,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 514:10.00m; 192,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 516:51.11m; 193,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 519:32.22m; 194,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 522:13.33m; 195,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 524:54.44m; 196,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 527:35.55m; 197,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 530:16.66m; 198,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 532:57.77m; 199,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 535:38.88m; 200,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 538:20.00m; 201,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 541:01.11m; 202,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 543:42.22m; 203,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 546:23.33m; 204,000m: G. Jones (Bedfordshire) 549:04.44m;

incurred a 30-day ban for deliberately interfering with Leslie Harvey's mount, Wadsworth County, in a race at Uxeter in January.

While Dunwoody went without a winner at the Cheltenham Festival, Jonathan Lower, his understudy at Pond House, rode the Pipe-trained Kissair to victory in the Triumph Hurdle.

Dunwoody is to clarify next season's riding arrangements towards the end of the week. The stables of Henrietta Knight and David Gandolfo are expected to figure prominently, while Dermot Weld is to be his principal source of

Kieran Fallon told the stewards that Captain Carat was unsuited to Leicester's undulations and had benefited from the "kinder" ground.

On Monday, however, the stewards' decision to restrict Williams's use of the whip after Captain Carat weakened into seventh place. It appeared from the stands that Williams used his whip at least six times, although the head-on replay viewed by the stewards suggested Williams's whip had made no contact with Captain Carat.

They therefore deemed Captain Carat to have breached Rule 151 and referred the matter to Portman Square.



RACELINE
FULL RESULTS SERVICE
0891-168-168

0891 BEFORE THE OF
168+ RESULTS
 COMMUNITY

F'KESTONE	101	201	301
CARTMEL	102	202	302
NEWBURY	103	203	303
RIPON	104	204	304
IRISH	120	220	320

Cash accepted in 20p, 50p, 1p coins

away unhurt.

Croatian's fragile temperament betrays him in defeat at French Open

Ivanisevic falls at first hurdle in familiar style

FROM STUART JONES, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT, IN PARIS

AS MUCH as the first day of the French Open was dominated by recognised figures, the second was taken over by unknowns. Against a backdrop of rolling thunder and intermittent rain, three seeds suffered the ignominy of being eliminated in the first round by qualifiers.

Goran Ivanisevic, whose tempestuous nature matched the conditions, was humbled in straight sets by Mikael Tillström. Natalia Zvereva and Mary Joe Fernandez succumbed to Catalina Cristea and Paola Suarez, who had each previously won only one grand slam match.

Ivanisevic is so erratic that his defeat might have been considered predictable. Nobody, not even he, knows

which of his personalities will step on to the court. When buoyant, he can be irresistible; when down-hearted, he is capable of losing to anyone. His mood changed for the worse yesterday once drizzle interrupted his service game towards the end of the first set. When play resumed, at 5-6 and 30-0, he yielded eight points in a row and appeared determined to leave Roland Garros as soon as was feasible.

Underneath angry clouds and increasingly heavy rain, he did not even bother to attempt to delay his departure. Hurling through the match with reckless abandon, he almost managed to be knocked out before play was suspended for the second time.

At match-point down, he struck another languid forehand, which was adjudged to have landed beyond the baseline. The umpire overruled the call and Tillström raised no objection, but, after the restart, Ivanisevic lasted only another four minutes before going out 7-5, 6-3, 6-4.

"This is the worst loss I have in my life," he mumbled. The appraisal would have been more meaningful if he had not so often uttered the same words, such as in Hamburg three weeks ago. "I didn't hurt him. I didn't do anything. He had a nice day."

Ivanisevic is testing his own powers of explanation in grand slam championships. In the last US and Australian Opens, he has been humiliated in the opening round, losing in straight sets to Markus Zöcke in New York and Carl-Uwe Steeb in Melbourne.

"If I had the chance, I would break all my rackets and stop playing tennis," he lamented. "I won't touch a racket for ten days and then I'll see what I'm going to do." In his present state, he cannot even talk a good game, let alone play one.

He was not alone in suffering temperamental problems yesterday. Carsten Ariens, of Germany, was disqualified after he threw his racket at a linesman during his first-round encounter with Brett Steven, of New Zealand. He had already been warned by the umpire about his behaviour and, when he launched his racket, he and it bade farewell to the tournament for another year.

In contrast, Tillström has been physically damaged. Out for five months in 1993, to recuperate from surgery to correct a twisted ankle, he missed another five months in 1994 when stress fractures were diagnosed in both knees.

Before his enforced absence, the Swede, 23, defeated the seeded Richard Krajicek here last year and took Pete Sampras to four sets in the fourth round. In dismissing Ivanisevic, the No 4 seed, he



Ivanisevic wonders where it all went wrong after losing in Paris yesterday

bridged a gap of 138 places in the rankings.

Cristea, a 19-year-old Romanian, and Suarez, an 18-year-old Argentine, crossed even wider divides in removing the No 10 and No 13 seeds respectively. Fernandez, without offering an excuse, revealed that

she has been ill for a couple of months, having contracted pneumonia and since had a couple of relapses.

The most crushing victory was inflicted by Conchita Martinez. The reigning Wimbledon champion and No 4 seed, she confirmed her status

as one of the favourites by conceding a mere 14 points to Sabine Hack, a German competent enough to have qualified for the Virginia Slims Championship, featuring the top 16 players, last November, who had taken a set off her in last year's quarter-final.

Unhappy Scots give concerns a public airing

FROM MARK SOUSTER IN PRETORIA

SCOTLAND'S frustration at perceived injustices at the rugby union World Cup, which centre principally on money and the drug-testing procedure, split over into public criticism of Rugby World Cup Ltd (RWC), the tournament organisers, yesterday.

Their main concern was the delay in the payment of the second instalment of the £25 a day communication allowance to which all players are entitled on tour. It had been due last Thursday but, when it had not arrived on Monday despite assurances that it would, Duncan Paterson, the team manager, and Bill Hogg, the Scottish Rugby Union (SRU) secretary, withdrew £9,500 in SRU funds from a bank in Pretoria to reimburse the players personally.

Paterson could barely disguise his contempt for the South African Rugby Football Union (SARFU), who are responsible for the distribution of the allowances to all teams during the World Cup and for explanations given which, he said, included problems in calculating the exchange rate.

Yesterday, before Scotland's vital second match in pool D against Tonga, the SRU held a press conference at the team's hotel to voice its anger. Paterson said: "We have had all sorts of excuses but this is totally unacceptable. It did not happen in the last two World Cups. The players are entitled to that money; once again, it is they who have been affected and that is wrong."

Paterson added that Sarfu now owed the SRU the money. "We will be chasing them, although we might need a sawn-off shot gun and a stocking mask," he said.

They were not out of pocket for long, however. RWC admitted to an administrative error which had also affected Wales and Canada, both of whom complained. And, by last night, Edward Griffiths, the Sarfu chief executive, had intervened to ensure that the money was lodged in the appropriate bank account.

Meanwhile, Paterson said that two written complaints had been made to RWC about the drug-testing procedure after matches. "To be accused as soon as you come off the field and stuck away in a room without being allowed to shower or be treated for injury is disgraceful," he said. Tony Stanger and Bryan Redpath

had spent almost two hours producing a sample after the opening match, against Ivory Coast in Rustenburg because they were dehydrated.

However, RWC responded by saying that the programme had been drawn up on International Olympic Committee guidelines and that officials had been to Lausanne to study the procedure at first hand.

These two issues only compounded the Scotland management's misgivings about aspects of the organisation of the tournament, which had also resulted in the team's wives and girlfriends not being allocated tickets for the game in Rustenburg last Friday night. They were eventually seated in an open-air stand with other supporters.

"It certainly wasn't the dress circle, more like the one and nines," Brian Meek, their media liaison officer, said.

If that was not enough, behind-the-scenes relations between the SRU and the

France predictably piled up the points in the pool D match against the Ivory Coast, winning 54-18 in Rustenburg. Thierry Lacroix, the centre, scored 20, but the Ivory Coast, beaten 89-0 by Scotland, at least had the consolation of two tries, from Camara and Soullama.

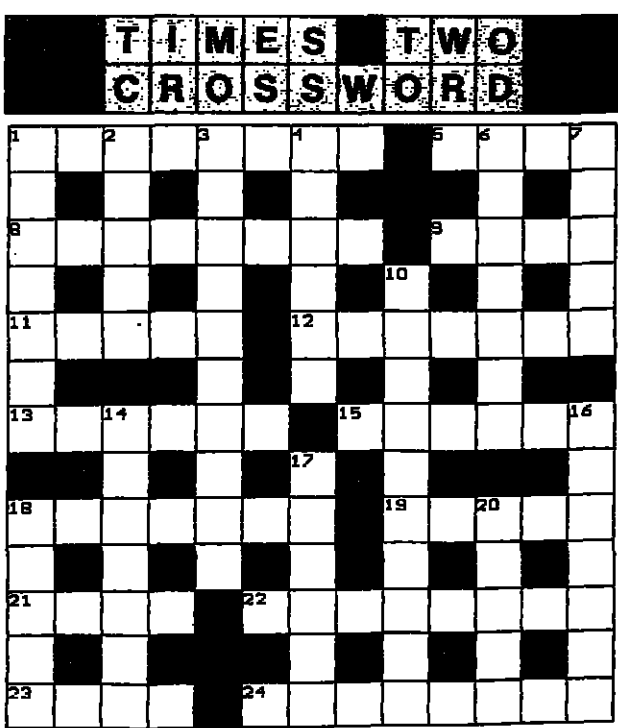
team's sponsors, The Famous Grouse, have also reached a new low. Grouse's last-minute failure to organise a visit by the players to a township outside Pretoria for a coaching clinic with children did nothing for Paterson's humour.

"It would have been wonderful for the game and the children in particular," he said. "Six days ago we were told it was arranged, then it was told the day before it hadn't been. It was very disappointing."

Paterson also believes that the sponsors have hijacked a private players' safari to Botswana next week for their own benefit, and invited television cameras along against his wishes. Not that the travelling media are delighted either. They have been banned from the trip, as have BBC Scotland, although Scottish Television and the French station TVI have been invited to share the company's largesse in the bush.



Tillström celebrates his unexpected first-round victory



- ACROSS**
- 1 Joyfulness (8)
 - 5 OT book: pity (archaic) (4)
 - 8 Matador's pass: cloth (8)
 - 9 Summer solstice month (4)
 - 11 Raised strip of land (5)
 - 12 Eastern circular religious symbol (7)
 - 13 Stabbing weapon (6)
 - 15 Supporter: Quaker (6)
 - 18 Mark softening French C (7)
 - 19 Pang: scurp (5)
 - 21 Opinion: sight (4)
 - 22 Sacking quality (8)
 - 23 Vein of ore (4)
 - 24 Affliction (8)
- DOWN**
- 1 With raised temperature (7)
 - 2 Unnaturally vivid: shocking (5)
 - 3 Poor, neglected thing: a pantomime (10)
 - 4 Yet to be experienced (2,4)
 - 6 Wall in mourning (7)
 - 7 Doglike hunter/scavenger (5)
 - 10 Occurring at rare intervals (10)
 - 14 An unexpected relief (7)
 - 16 (Scottish) schoolmaster (7)
 - 17 Roam (6)
 - 18 Quibble (5)
 - 20 Strange, foreign (5)

SOLUTION TO NO 482

ACROSS: 1 Gorkha 5 Gill 9 Tremble 10 Cohort 11 Prudence 12 Dole 15 Sample 18 Lorraine 20 Double 22 Tadpole 23 Pawn 24 Rebate

DOWN: 2 Uptown 3 Knee-deep 4 Alban 6 Itch 7 Laurel 8 Rodeo 13 Catcomb 14 Dele 16 Around 17 Infest 19 Rider 21 Blow

CROSSWORD BOOKS: The Times Crossword - Books 1 to 13 £4.99 each. Books 14 to 19 £4.99 each. The Times Two Crosswords - Books 1 & 2 £5.99 each. Books 3 to 7 £4.99 each. The Times Jumbo Crossword - Books 1 & 2 £5.99 each. Concise Book 1 £3.99. **SUNDAY TIMES CROSSWORDS:** The Sunday Times Crossword - Book 1 £4.99. Books 10 to 13 £4.99 each. The Sunday Times Concise Crossword - Books 1 to 3 £4.99 each. Book 4 £3.99. **COMPUTER CROSSWORDS:** For IBM PC and Acorn Archimedes range: 34 titles £4.99 each. Send SAE for details. Prices inc. p&p. No. sent cheques with order payable to Adams Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE11 5JW. Delivery in 8 days. Tel 0181-852 4573 (24 hrs). No credit cards.

All-round Ealham leads Kent into semi-finals

BY SIMON WILDE

CANTERBURY (Kent won the toss): Kent beat Middlesex by 26 runs

KENT made harder work of reaching the Benson and Hedges Cup semi-finals than they might have done yesterday but, in the end, they won easily enough. Though they themselves collapsed badly after Ward and Benson had shared their fifth successive century opening partnership, losing nine wickets for 117 runs, it was nothing to the way that Middlesex folded before the task of making 68 from their final seven overs.

To a flurry of wickets and the ever-increasing cheers of a crowd of 5,000 at the St Lawrence ground, the visitors were unable to accelerate towards a target of 251. Headley took three of the last five wickets to fall, but it was Mark Ealham, whose father was the last man to lead the county to a trophy in 1978, who swung the match with bat and ball.

Gaunt's decision to open with Felham and Pooley and play himself in the middle order paid off, although it might not have done. Felham was dropped twice by Cowdrey at second slip in McCague's second over and went on to make 37 out of an opening stand of 70 in 19 overs. In fact, McCague and Headley also failed to make a breakthrough when they returned after tea and it needed Fleming and Ealham to apply a much-needed break.

Ealham dispatched Pooley for 47 and Ramprakash for 34 and both departures, to wild heaves, spoke of frustration. A fully-fledged Gattling might have been equal to the task of

conjuring 130 from the final 20 overs, but not one carrying a groin strain. He entered with a runner but was not to help matters by setting off for the occasional run. He prospered for a while on cuts and snicks, he had just lost Carr, to a catch in the deep, when he was bowled by Headley.

In the morning, when Ward and Benson were together, Middlesex appeared at a loss as to what to do next. Nothing they tried worked and each batsman played no more than one stroke that might, on another day, have gone to hand. Neither Fraser nor Emburey looked worth the England places they think they deserve.

SCOREBOARD	
KENT	
T R Ward c Nash b Felham	84
M R Benson c Pooley b Felham	56
M R Headley c Benson b Fraser	24
P A Saliba c Brown b Nash	9
G H Cowdrey c Brown b Fraser	14
N R Brown c Felham b McCague	16
M A Ealham run out	30
S A Marsh c Brown b Fraser	10
M J Pooley c and b Fraser	1
M J McCague not out	5
D W Headley not out	17
Extras (lb 12, w 6, nb 4)	22
Total (64 overs)	250
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-132, 2-132, 3-146, 4-167, 5-182, 6-198, 7-228, 8-222, 9-221	
BOWLING: Fraser 11-0-49-4; Nash 11-1-50-1; Emburey 11-0-52-1; Felham 11-0-42-2; Headley 11-0-45-0	
MIDDLESEX	
M A Felham c Pooley b Saliba	37
J C Pooley c Walker b Ealham	47
M R Headley b Ealham	24
M W Gattling b Headley	20
J D Carr c Walker b Fleming	16
N R Brown c Felham b McCague	16
P N Westley b Headley	17
D J Nash c Marsh b Fleming	8
R L Jonsson c Marsh b Headley	0
J E Emburey not out	3
A R C Fraser b Fleming	7
Extras (lb 13, w 6)	19
Total (64.4 overs)	224
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-70, 2-120, 3-133, 4-167, 5-182, 6-198, 7-228, 8-222, 9-221	
BOWLING: McCague 11-1-40-1; Headley 11-1-47-2; Ealham 11-2-38-2; Fleming 10-4-41-3; Saliba 4-0-18-1; Pooley 7-0-27-0	
Gold award: M A Ealham	
Umpires: M D Bird and M J Kitchen	



Douce: stable

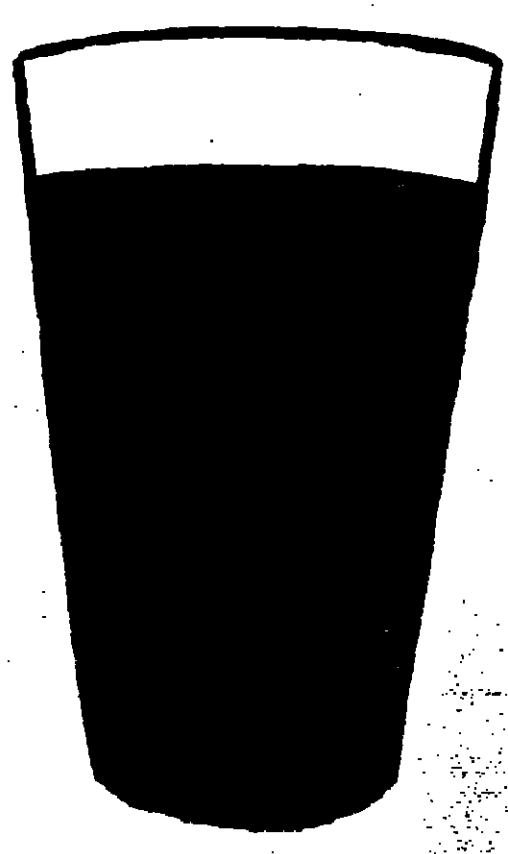
Douce has operation after fall

STEVE DOUCE, seven times the national cyclo-cross champion, was said to be in a "poorly but stable" condition yesterday after a five-hour operation on face and head injuries he sustained while mountain-bike racing on Sunday (David Powell writes). Douce was taken to Middlesbrough General Hospital after falling head-first onto a rock.

Douce, 31, was due to have been among the riders for a new city-centre cycling series that begins in York today. The eight-race grand prix is the first series in Britain since 1992, when the recession discouraged team sponsors. City-centre cycling was popular in the Eighties and returns funded by the city councils which are hosting the races, and by circuit advertisers. Sky Television coverage has been pivotal in tempting the councils and sponsors.

"For the riders it is critical," Alan Rushton, of Sport for Television, the organisers of the series, said. "When they get on television they can obtain team sponsorship. Take television away and it becomes an uphill battle."

Like the Japanese, the Irish believe in mental preparation for combat.



PURE GENIUS